REPORT RESUMES

ED 012 044 AL 000 530

AN ENGLISH-AMHARIC DICTIONARY OF EVERYDAY USAGE, PART I, (A-L).
BY- LESLAU, WOLF
REPORT NUMBER BR-5-0944-1
CONTRACT OEC-6-14-006
EDRS PRICE MF-$0.54 HC-$15.68 392P.

DESCRIPTORS- *AMHARIC, *DICTIONARIES, LANGUAGE RESEARCH, *ENGLISH, BASIC VOCABULARY, *LANGUAGES, ETHIOPIA, PEACE CORPS, SEMITIC LANGUAGES,

THIS VOLUME, (A-L), COMPRISES THE FIRST HALF OF THE FIRST MODERN ENGLISH-AMHARIC DICTIONARY. (AMHARIC IS THE NATIONAL LANGUAGE OF ETHIOPIA.) THIS TWO-PART DICTIONARY HAS BEEN COMPILED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE STUDENT WHO KNOWS THE AMHARIC SCRIPT AND IS FAMILIAR WITH THE ESSENTIALS OF AMHARIC GRAMMAR. LIMITED IN SCOPE, THIS DICTIONARY INCLUDES ONLY THE ESSENTIAL ITEMS OF SPOKEN AND WRITTEN AMHARIC, PRESENTING THEM IN CONTEXTUAL SENTENCES. AN OCCASIONAL ENGLISH ITEM FOR WHICH THERE IS NO AMBIGUITY IS SIMPLY RENDERED BY THE AMHARIC EQUIVALENT. THE SELECTIONS ARE BASED ON EDUCATED COLLOQUIAL USAGE. THIS IS AN EXPERIMENTAL EDITION. (AMM)

ED012044

English-Amharic Dict. Leslau

1 — 387

PA 48

BR #5-0944 OE-6-14-006

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

AL000530

An English-Amharic Dictionary
# of Everyday Usage

by

Wolf Leslau

Part I (A-L)

Introduction

Amharic is the national language of Ethiopia. The scientific investigation of Amharic goes back to the 17th century, but little attention was given to furnishing the student with practical tools for the acquisition of the language. The need for textbooks and dictionaries was particularly felt in this country when the Peace Corps training for Ethiopia started. No practical tool was available for the trainee. Thanks to the initiative of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, an Amharic textbook is now in print, and it is hoped that the present dictionary will prove useful in the acquiring of the Amharic vocabulary. It should be pointed out that this is the first modern English-Amharic dictionary.

This dictionary, entitled "An English-Amharic Dictionary for Everyday Usage," is limited in scope. It gives only the essential items of the spoken and written language. It is to be hoped that it will serve as a useful basis for a more extended dictionary to be published in the future.

The present dictionary is compiled for the benefit of the student who knows the Amharic script and is familiar with the essential features of the Amharic grammar.

A dictionary is useful only when a word is given in context. Indeed, a word such as "ground" can become clear only through contextual sentences such as "The ground is still wet," "The village was leveled to the ground," "Our apartment is on the ground floor," and so on. Therefore, any item that may be ambiguous is illustrated in a sentence. No individual Amharic equivalent is then given for the English item.

An English item for which there is no ambiguity is simply rendered by the Amharic equivalent.

Whenever an Amharic verb is given as an equivalent of an English verb, it is quoted in the third person, singular, masculine of the perfect.

No distinction is made between a noun and an adjective. The English example gives clear indication of the nature of the word.

An English verb in the infinitive that has the same form as its noun (f.in. "fly") is generally indicated by "to" in parentheses; thus, "fly (to)."

I wish to express my sincere thanks to the many Ethiopians who participated in the translation of the sentences and in the final checking of each sentence.

Abandon

The captain gave the commend to abandon ship.
ካፒቴኑ፡ መርከቡን ትተው፡ እንዲሄዱ፡ ትዕዛዝ ሰጠ፡

Ability

I don't doubt his ability. ችሎታውን፡
አልጠራጠርም፡

Able

Will you be able to come? ለመምጣት፡
ትችላለህ፡

Aboard

We went aboard an hour before the boat sailed.
መርከቧ፡ ልትሄድ፡ አንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ሲቀራት፡ ተሳፈርን፡

Abolish

When was slavery abolished in the United States?
በአሜሪካን፡ አገር፡ ባርነት፡ የተወገደው፡ መቼ፡ ነው

About

There were about thirty people present.
እንደ፡ ሠላሳ፡ የሚሆኑ፡ ሰዎች፡ ነበሩ፡

It's about the same. ያው፡ ነው፡

Lunch is about ready. ምሳ፡ መቅረቡ፡ ነው፡

They were talking about the war. ስለ፡ ጦርነት፡ ያወሩ፡ ነበር

What are you talking about? ስለምን፡ ነው፡ የምትናገረው፡

What about dinner? እራትስ፡

What's it all about? (to be about) ይህ፡ ሁሉ፡ ስለምንድን፡ ነው፡

I was about to send for you. (to be about) ልልክብህ፡ ነበር

Above

He is above average height. ቁመቱ፡ ከመካከለኛ፡ ረዘም፡ ያለ፡ ነው፡

As already mentioned above. ከዚህ፡ በላይ፡ እንደተጠቀሰው፡

Above all, remember to be on time. ከሁሉ፡ ይበልጥ፡ በጊዜ፡
መምጣት፡ እንዳለብህ፡ አስታውስ፡

It's above suspicion. [illegible]

Abroad

I've never been abroad. ውጭ፡ አገር፡ በፍጹም፡ ሔጄ፡ አላውቅም፡

Are you going abroad? ወደ፡ ውጭ፡ አገር፡ ትሄዳለህን?

Abrupt

He has a very abrupt manner. የማይታወቅ ጠባይ፡ አለው፡

We noticed an abrupt change in his attitude. በአስተያየቱ፡ ፈጣን፡ መለዋወጥ፡ ተመለከትን፡

Abruptly

He treated me rather abruptly. በችኮላ፡ አስተናገደኝ፡

Absence

His absence wasn't noticed. መቅረቱ፡ አልታወቀም፡

Absent

Three members were absent because of illness. በሕመም፡ ምክንያት፡ ሶስት፡ አባላት፡ ቀርተው፡ ነበር

Absolute

That's the absolute truth. ቃሉ፡ ፍጹም፡ እውነት፡ ነው፡

The dictator exercised absolute power. ዲክታተሩ፡ በፍጹም፡ ሥልጣን፡ ገዛ፡

Absolutely

He's absolutely right. እሱ፡ በፍጹም፡ ልክ፡ ነው፡

Absorb

The sponge absorbed the water quickly. ስፍንግ፡ ውሃውን፡ ወዲያው፡ መጠጠው፡

You can't absorb all that material in a single lesson. ይንን፡ ሁሉ፡ ገንዳ፡ ትምህርት፡ ልትይዘው፡ አትችልም

He was so absorbed in his book, he didn't hear me come in. በመጽሐፉ፡ በጣም፡ ተመሰጦ፡ ስለነበረ፡ ስገባም፡ አልሰማኝም፡፡

Abundant.

Is Ethiopia a land abundant in minerals? ኢትዮጵያ፡ ማዕድን፡ የሞላባት፡ አገር፡ ናት?

Abuse

He's abusing his authority. ሥልጣኑን፡ ያለ፡ አግባብ፡ ይጠቀምበታል፡

He abuses his wife. ሚስቱን፡ በኃይል፡ አቂዛትም፡

Accelerate

Foreign aid is needed to accelerate Ethiopia's development.
የኢትዮጵያ፡ እድገት፡ ለማፋጠን፡ የውጭ፡ እርዳታ፡ አስፈላጊ፡ ነው።

Accept

Will you accept that position? ያንን፡ ማዕርግ፡ ትቀበላለህ

Access

He has access to the files. ፋይሎችን፡ ከማየት፡ መብት፡ አለው፡

Accident

When did the accident happen? አደጋው፡ መቼ፡ ደረሰ

I found it out by accident. እንዳጋጣሚ፡ አገኘሁት፡

Accidently

I dropped the plate accidentally. ሳህኑን፡ ሳላስበው፡ ጣልኩት፡

I accidentally learned the truth. እውነቱን፡ በአጋጣሚ፡ ደረስኩበት

Accommodate

We can only accommodate three people. ቦታ፡ ያለን፡ ለሶስት ሰው፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡

Accompany

His friend accompanied him to the railroad station.
ጓደኛው፡ እስከ፡ ባቡር፡ ጣቢያ፡ ድረስ፡ ሸኘው።

Accomplish

He accomplished what he planned to do. ሊሠራ፡ ያቀደውን፡ ፈጸመ፡

For one day he accomplished quite a lot. ለአንድ ቀን፡ ብዙ፡ ሠራ፡

He's accomplished a good deal in his life. በሕይወቱ፡ ብዙ፡ ፈጽሟል፡

Did you accomplish anything in Washington?
ዋሽንግተን፡ ሳለህ፡ አንዳች፡ ነገር፡ ሠርተሃል፡

His mother was proud of his accomplishments.
እናቱ፡ በሠራው፡ ትኮራ፡ ነበር፡

Accord

They acted in complete accord with him.
ከሱ፡ ጋር፡ በሙሉ፡ በስምምነት፡ ሠሩ፡

He did it of his own accord. በገዛ፡ ፈቃዱ፡
አደረገው፡

Accordance

In accordance with your request we are sending you three

~~these~~ books. በጥያቄዎ፡ መሠረት፡ ሦስት፡ መጻሕፍት፡
እንልክልዎታለን፡

According

Everything was carried out according to instructions.
ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ በመምሪያው፡ መሠረት፡ ተፈጸመ

Accordingly

I acted accordingly. እንደ፡ ሁኔታው፡ አደረግሁ፡

Account

I have an account in this bank. እዚህ፡ ባንክ፡ ሂሳብ፡ አለኝ፡

His account of the accident isn't clear. እሱ፡ እንዳለው፡
የአደጋው፡ ዜና፡ ግልጽ፡ አይደለም፡

The company's accounts were in good order. የኩባንያው፡
የሂሳብ፡ ደብተር፡ በሥርዓት፡ ነበር፡

The game was postponed on account of rain. በዝናብ፡
ምክንያት፡ ጨዋታው፡ ለሌላ፡ ጊዜ፡ ተላለፈ፡

On no account must you open this drawer. በምንም፡
ምክንያት፡ ይህንን፡ መሳቢያ፡ መክፈት፡ የለብህም፡

You'll have to give an account of every penny you spend.
ለያንዳንዱ፡ የምታወጣት፡ ሳንቲም፡ ሁሉ፡ ሂሳብ፡ ማስረከብ፡
አለብህ፡

Give me an account of what happened. ስለሆነው፡ ነገር፡
ዝርዝር፡ ስጠኝ፡

You have to take all the facts into account. ሁሉንም፡
ነገር፡ ማገናዘብ፡ አለብህ፡

Account (to)

How do you account for that? ይኸን፡ እንዴት፡ ታስረዳዋለህ፡

You'll have to account for your actions. ያደረግኸው፡
ሁሉ፡ ተጠያቂነት፡ አለብህ፡

Accumulate

By working hard he accumulated a big fortune. ጠንክሮ፡ በመሥራት፡ ብዙ፡ ሀብት፡ አከማችቷል።

Accurate

She's very accurate in her work. በሥራዋ፡ በጣም፡ ትክክለኛ፡ ናት፡

Accurately

She's figured it out accurately. በትክክል፡ ነው፡ እሷ፡ የሠራችው፡

Accuse

He was accused of theft. በሌብነት፡ ተከሶ፡ ነበር፡

You can't accuse me of being lazy. ሰነፍ፡ ነው፡ ብለህ፡ ልትወቅሰኝ፡ አትችልም፡

Accustom

I'm not accustomed to that. ያንን፡ አልለመድኩትም፡

He can't get accustomed to the strict discipline. ጥብቅ ከሆነው፡ ሥነ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ጋር፡ ሊለመድ፡ አልቻለም፡

Ache

My ear aches. ጆሮዬን፡ ያመኛል፡

Achieve

He achieved his purpose. ያሰበውን፡ ዓላማ፡ አገኘ፡ አደረሰ፡

Acid. A lemon is an acid fruit. ሎሚ፡ ኮምጣጣ፡ ፍሬ፡ ነው።

Acknowledge

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter. ይህ፡ የጻፍክልኝን፡ መቀበሌን፡ ማረጋገጫ፡ ነው፡

Acquaint

I want to acquaint you with the facts of the case. ከጉዳዩ፡ ጋር፡ ላስተዋውቅህ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

It'll take me a week to acquaint myself with all the problems. ከችግሩ፡ ጋር፡ ለመተዋወቅ፡ አንድ፡ ሳምንት፡ ይፈጅብኛል፡

You two should get acquainted with each other. ሁለታችሁ፡ መተዋወቅ፡ አለባችሁ፡

Acquaintance

He's an old acquaintance of mine. የድሮ፡ ወዳጄ፡ ነው፡

Acquire

We acquired the house when our uncle died. አጎታችን፡ ሲሞት፡ ቤቱን፡ በእጃችን፡ አደረግን፡

He's acquired considerable skill in football. በእግር፡ ኳስ፡ ተራቀቀ፡

Acquit

The judge acquitted him. ዳኛው፡ ፈረደለት፡

Across

He lives across the street. ከመንገዱ፡ ማዶ፡ ይኖራል።

Let's walk across the bridge. ድልድዩን፡ እንሻገር፡

Act

That was an impartial act. ይህ፡ አድልዎ፡ የሌለበት፡ አድራጎት፡ ነበር፡

I don't want to miss the first act. የመጀመሪያውን፡ ገቢር፡ እንዲያመልጠኝ፡ አልፈልግም፡

Act (to)

Now it's time to act. አሁን፡ የሥራ፡ ጊዜ፡ ነው፡

Don't act like a child. እንደ፡ ሕፃን፡ አትሁን፡

I'll act on your advice. እንደ ምክርኸን፡ አደርጋለሁ፡

Action

The action takes place in a garden. ድርጊቱ፡ የሚፈጸመው፡ በአትክልት፡ ውስጥ፡ ነው፡

His actions are hard to understand. የሚሠራውን፡ ሥራ፡ ለመረዳት፡ ያዳግታል፡

He was killed in action. በጦርነት፡ ሜዳ፡ ላይ፡ ሞተ፡

Action (to take action)

Has any action been taken on any case? በአንዱ፡ ጉዳይ፡ የተደረገ፡ ነገር፡ አለ፡

Active

Are you an active member? ተሳታፊ፡ አባል፡ ነህ፡

He's still very active for his age. ከዚህ፡ በዕድሜው፡ በጣም፡ ፈጣን፡ ነው፡

Activity

He has to give up all physical activity for awhile. ለጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ በማንኛውም፡ አካላዊ፡ እንቅስቃሴ፡ መተው፡ አለበት፡

There's very little activity around here on Sundays.
እሁዱ፡ እሁዱ፡ በዚህ፡ አካባቢ፡ ያው፡ እንቅስቃሴ፡ በጣም፡ ትንሽ፡ ነው፡

Actual

The actual reason was an entirely different one.
እውነተኛው፡ ምክንያቱ፡ ፍጹም፡ ሌላ፡ ነበር፡

Actually

Do you actually believe that story? በውነት፡ ያንን፡
ታሪክ፡ ታምናለህ፡

Acute

If the pain becomes acute, call a doctor.
ሕመሙ፡ ከጠና፡ ሐኪም፡ ጥራ፡

Dogs have an acute sense of smell. ውሾች፡
ኃይለኛ፡ የማሽተቻ፡ አፍን፡ አላቸው፡

Adapt

He adapts himself easily. በቀላሉ፡
ይላመዳል፡

Add

You'll have to add some sugar. ትንሽ፡ ስኳር፡ መጨመር፡
አለብህ፡
I've nothing to add to that. ለዚያ፡ ላይ፡ ምንም፡
የምጨምርበት፡ ነገር፡ የለኝም፡
Add it to my bill. እኔ፡ ሂሳብ፡ ላይ፡ ጨምረው፡

Add up these figures. እነዚህን፡ [illegible]፡ ቁጥሮች፡ ደምር፡

How much does the bill add up to? ሂሳቡ፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ይደርሳል፡

Addition

Is my addition correct? ድምሬ፡ ልክ፡ ነው፡

In addition he asked for ten dollars. በተጨማሪ፡
አሥር፡ ብር፡ ጠየቀ፡
In addition to his fixed salary he gets comissions.
ከቋሚነቱ፡ ደመወዙ፡ ሌላ፡ ከኮሚሽን፡ ያገኛል፡

Additional

For an additional dollar you get a better quality.
አንድ፡ ብር፡ በተጨማሪ፡ የተሻለ፡ ታገኛለህ፡

Address

Do you want to write down my address?
አድራሻየን፡ ለመጻፍ፡ ትፈልጋለህ፡
The Emperor delivered an important address. ንጉሠ፡ ነገሥት፡
ጠቃሚ፡ የሆነ፡ ንግግር፡ አደረጉ፡፡

Address (to)

The letter is addressed to me. የደብዳቤው፡ አድራሻ፡ ለኔ፡ ነው፡

How shall I address him? እንዴት፡ ብዬ፡ ልጥራው፡

I would like to address a question to the speaker.
ለተናጋሪው፡ ጥያቄ፡ ባቀርብ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Adhere. The scotch tape will adhere to anything. እስኮች፡ ቴፕ፡ ከምንም፡ ነገር፡
ጋር፡ ይጣበቃል።

Adjoin

My garden adjoins his. አትክልቴ፡ እሱ፡ አትክልቱ፡
ጋር፡ ይዋሰናል፡

Adjourn

The meeting is adjourned. ስብሰባው፡ አበቃ፡

Adjust

The manager will adjust your bill.
ሥራ፡ አስኪያጁ፡ ሂሳብህን፡ ያስተካክልልሃል፡

I can't adjust myself to the climate here.
ከዚህ፡ አየር፡ ጋር፡ መስማማት፡ አልቻልኩም፡

Administer

Who's administering his estate?
ርስቱን፡ የሚያስተዳድረው፡ ማን፡ ነው፡

Admire

I admire your patience. ትዕግሥትህን፡
አደንቃለሁ፡

Admission

Admission free መግቢያ፡ በነፃ

His admission proved my innocence. የሱ፡ ማመን፡
የኔን፡ አለመጥፋት፡ አረጋገጠ፡

Admit

Children under fifteen are not admitted.
ከአሥራ፡ አምስት፡ ዓመት፡ በታች፡ ያሉ፡ ሕፃናት፡
እንዲገቡ፡ አይፈቀድም፡

Mention my name and you'll be admitted.
ስሜን፡ ጥራ፡ ያስገቡሃል፡

I admit that I was wrong.
መሳሳቴን፡ አምናለሁ፡

He was admitted to (membership to) the club.
የክበቡ፡ ማሕበርተኛ፡ እንዲሆን፡ ተቀበለው፡

Adolescent ጎረምሳ

Adopt

My aunt has adopted a little boy. አክስቴ፡ ትንሽ፡ ልጅ፡ በጉዲፈቻ፡ ተቀበለች፡

Adopted

It is an adopted child. የጉዲፈቻ፡ ልጅ፡ ነው፡

Adore. In ancient times Ethiopians adored idols. በጥንት፡ ጊዜ፡ ኢትዮጵያውያን፡ ጣዖት፡ ያመልኩ፡ ነበር፡፡

Adults

There was milk for the children and coffee for the adults.
ለልጆቹ፡ ወተት፡ ለአዋቂዎቹ፡ ቡና፡ ነበር፡

Advance

Great advances have been made in medicine during the last few years. ባለፉት፡ ዓመታት፡ ውስጥ፡ በሕክምና፡ ሥራ፡ እርምጃ፡ ተደርጓል፡

Can you give me an advance? በቅድሚያ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ልትሰጠኝ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Let me know in advance if you are coming.
ትመጣ፡ እንደሆን፡ በቅድሚያ፡ አስታውቀኝ፡

Advance (to)

He was advanced rapidly. ቶሎ፡ ቶሎ፡ በማዕርግ፡ እንዲገፋ፡

We advanced twenty miles in one day. በአንድ፡ ቀን፡ ሃያ፡ ማይል፡ ተጓዝን፡

Could you advance me some money? ትንሽ፡ ገንዘብ፡ በቅድሚያ፡ ልትሰጠኝ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Advantage

This method has advantages and disadvantages.
ይህ፡ ዘዴ፡ ጥቅምና፡ ጉዳት፡ አለው፡

This is to your advantage. ይህ፡ ለራስህ፡ ጥቅም፡ ነው፡

You have an advantage over me. አንተ፡ በተሻለ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ሁኔታ፡ ከእኔ፡ ነህ፡

Don't let people take advantage of you.
ሰዎች፡ እንዳይጠቀሙብህ፡

He takes advantage of every opportunity.
በማንኛው፡ አጋጣሚ፡ ሁሉ፡ ይሠራበታል፡

Adventure.

The soldier told the tales of his adventures. ወታደሩ፡ ስላጋጠመው፡ ድርጊቶች፡ የአጋጣሚነት፡ ነገር፡ አወራ።

Advertise (to)

The store is advertising a sale. መደብሩ፡ ሽያጩን፡ ያስታውቃል፡

Advertisement

I saw your advertisement. ማስታወቂያህን፡ አየሁ፡

Advice

My advice is to leave immediately. ምክሬ፡ አሁኑኑ፡ እንድትሄድ፡ ነው፡

I asked his advice ምክር፡ ጠየቅሁት፡

Advisable

I think it advisable to stay home today.
ዛሬ፡ ቤት፡ መቆየት፡ የሚሻል፡ ይመስለኛል፡

Advise

What do you advise me to do? ምን፡ እንዳደርግ፡ ትመክረኛለህ፡

He advised me against it. እንዳላደርገው፡ መከረኝ፡

Advisor

Who is his advisor? አማካሪው፡ ማን፡ ነው፡

Affair

I don't meddle in his affairs. በሱ፡ ጉዳይ፡ አልገባም፡

That's you affair. የራስህ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ነው፡

It's his affair. የራሱ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ነው፡

The dance was the most brilliant affair of the season.
ያ፡ ዳንስ፡ የወቅቱ፡ አስደናቂ፡ ነገር፡ ነበር፡

Affect

That damp climate affected his health
ያ፡ የረጠበ፡ ዓየር፡ ጤናውን፡ ነካው፡

His wife's death affected him deeply.
የሚስቱ፡ ሞት፡ በጣም፡ ተሰምቶታል፡

Affirm. He affirmed that he was not guilty. ጥፋተኛ፡ ያለመሆኑ፡ አረጋገጠ።

Afford

I can't afford that. ከአቅሜ፡ በላይ፡ ነው፡

Afraid

I am afraid it's too late. ጊዜው፡ የዘገየ፡ ይመስለኛል፡

He is not afraid of anyone. (to be afraid of)
ማንንም፡ አይፈራም፡

After

Can you call me up after supper? ከራት፡ በኋላ፡ ልትደውልልኝ፡ ትችላለህ፧

They left, one after the other. አንዱ፡ በአንዱ፡ ወጡ፡

The police are after him. ፖሊሶች፡ ይከታተሉታል፡

I answered immediately after I received his letter.
ደብዳቤው፡ እንደደረሰኝ፡ ወዲያውኑ፡ መልስ፡ ጻፍሁ፡

You were right, after all. የሆነ፡ ሆኖም፡ ልክ፡ ነህ፡

What can I do? After all, he is my friend.
ምን፡ ላድርግ፡ መቼም፡ ጓደኛዬ፡ ነው፡

After that, we went for a walk. ከዚያ፡ በኋላ፡ በእግራችን፡ ተንሸራሸርን፡

After this, please let us know in advance. ከዚህ፡ በኋላ፡
እባክህ፡ አስቀድመህ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ አስታውቀን፡

I'll see you day after tomorrow. ከነገ፡ ወዲያ፡ እንገናኛለን፡

Is there anyone to look after the children?
ልጆቹን፡ የሚጠብቃቸው፡ ሰው፡ አለ፡

Afternoon

He goes home every afternoon at three.
ሁልጊዜ፡ ከሰዓት፡ በኋላ፡ በዘጠኝ፡ ሰዓት፡ ወደ፡ ቤቱ፡ ይሄዳል፡

Can you come this afternoon? ዛሬ፡ ከሰዓት፡ በኋላ፡ ልትመጣ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Afterwards

He came at ten and I left shortly afterwards.
እሱ፡ በአራት፡ ሰዓት፡ እኔም፡ ትንሽ፡ ቆይቼ፡ ሄድሁ፡

I'll talk to you afterwards. በኋላ፡ እነጋገርሃለሁ፡

Again

I'll tell him again. እንደገና፡ እነግረዋለሁ፡

Try again. እንደገና፡ ሞክር፡

I told him again and again. ደጋግሜ፡ ነገርሁት፡

He never made that mistake again.
ያንን፡ ስሕተት፡ ሁለቴ፡ አልደረገም፡
He tried over and over again.
ደጋግሞ፡ ሞከረ፡

Against

Put it against the wall.
ግድግዳውን፡ አስደግፈህ፡ አስቀምጠው፡
Are you for (it) or against it?
ትደግፈዋለህ፡ ወይስ፡ ትቃወመዋለህ፡

Age

State age and occupation.
ዕድሜህንና፡ ሥራህን፡ ተናገር፡
He is about my age.
በዕድሜ፡ እኩያዬ፡ ነው፡
This is the age of invention.
ይህ፡ የፈጠራ፡ ዘመን፡ ነው፡
We have not seen them in ages. ከብዙ፡ ዘመናት፡ አላየናቸውም፡
~~[illegible]~~

Age (to)

He has aged a great deal lately.
ከቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ ወዲህ፡ በጣም፡ ሸምግሏል፡

Agent

Your agent has already called on me.
ወኪልህ፡ ጠየቀኝ፡

Aggravate

Don't aggravate me. አታናድደኝ፡

Aggravation

I get nothing but aggravation.
ከአስቸጋሪነት፡ በስተቀር፡ ምንም፡ አላገኘሁም፡

Aggressive. This nation is considered to be aggressive. ይህ፡ መንግሥት፡ ጠበኛ፡ ነው፡ ይባላል።

Ago. I was there two months ago.
ከሁለት፡ ወር፡ በፊት፡ እዚያ፡ ነበርኩ፡
How long ago was that?
ያ፡ ከሆነ፡ ጊዜ፡ በፊት፡ ነበር፡
He left a while ago.
ከጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ በፊት፡ ሄደ፡
Wasn't he here (just) a moment ago?
ከጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ በፊት፡ እዚህ፡ አልነበረም?

Agony

You are just prolonging the agony.
ስቃዩን፡ ዝም፡ ብለህ፡ ታራዝመዋለህ፡

Agree

The two statements don't agree.
ሁለቱ፡ ቃላት፡ አይስማሙም፡
We agree to take turns.
ተራ፡ ለመግባት፡ እንስማማለን፡

Do you agree? ትስማማለህ

We've agreed on everything. በሁሉም፡ ተስማምተናል፡

Do you agree to these terms? በነዚህ፡ ውሎች፡ ትስማማለህ፡

Do you agree with me? ከኔ፡ ጋር፡ ትስማማለህ፡

This food doesn't agree with me.
ይህ፡ ምግብ፡ አይስማማኝም፡

Agreeable

She has an agreeable disposition.
አስደሳች፡ ጠባይ፡ አላት፡
Is he agreeable to that
በዚያ፡ ነገር፡ ይስማማል፡

Agreement

The agreement has to be ratified by the Senate.
ስምምነቱ፡ በሕግ፡ መወሰኛ፡ መጽደቅ፡ አለበት፡

The contract was extended by mutual agreement.
ውሉ፡ በጋራ፡ ስምምነት፡ ቀጠለ፡

We are all in agreement on that.
ሁላችንም፡ በዚያ፡ እንስማማለን፡
Are you in agreement with me?
ከኔ፡ ጋር፡ ትስማማለህ፡
I hope we can come to an agreement.
እንደምንስማማ፡ ተስፋ፡ አለኝ፡
We came to an agreement on that point.
በዚህ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ተስማማን፡

Agriculture

There isn't much agriculture in this region.
በዚህ፡ ቀበሌ፡ ብዙ፡ የእርሻ፡ ተግባር፡ የለም፡

Ahead

He is ahead of everybody. ሁሉንም፡ ቀድሟል፡

Are you next? No, he's ahead of me. ያንተ፡ ተራ፡
ነው? የለም፡ እሱ፡ ይቀድመኛል፡

Go straight ahead. ቀጥታ፡ ሂድ፡

I'am way ahead in my work. በሥራዬ፡ ገፍቻለሁ፡

Just go ahead. Don't let me stop you.
ዝም፡ ብለህ፡ ቀጥል፡ እንዳላቋርጥህ፡

You go ahead, I'll follow later.
አንተ፡ ቅደም፡ እኔ፡ እከተላለሁ፡

Aid

I gave him first aid. የመጀመሪያ፡ እርዳታ፡ አደረግሁለት፡

Tanzania is seeking only economic aid.
ታንዛኒያ፡ የምትፈልገው፡ የኢኮኖሚ፡ እርዳታ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡

Aid (to)

Can I aid you in any way?
ልርዳሽ፡ የምችልበት፡ መንገድ፡ አለ፡

Ailing

She's always ailing.
ሁልጊዜ፡ ያማታል፡

Aim

His aim is to become a good doctor.
ዓላማው፡ ጥሩ፡ ሐኪም፡ ለመሆን፡ ነው፡

Is your aim good? ጥሩ፡ ማነጣጠር፡ ትችላለህ፡

Aim (to)

Aim higher. ከፍ፡ ካለ፡ ነገር፡ ተመኝ፡

What do you aim to do? ምን፡ ለመሥራት፡ ትመኛለህ፡

That was aimed at me. የታለመው፡ ለኔ፡ ነው፡

Air

The air in this room is bad. በዚህ፡ ክፍል፡ ውስጥ፡ ያለው፡ አየር፡ መጥፎ፡ ነው፡

I have to get some fresh air.
ንጹሕ፡ አየር፡ ማግኘት፡ አለብን፡

Air (to)

Would you please air the room while I am out.
እኔ፡ ስወጣ፡ ክፍሉን፡ አናፍሰው፡

Airfield

We will meet at the airfield.
በአየር፡ ሜዳ፡ እንገናኛለን፡

Airplane

How long does it take by airplane?
በአየር፡ ስንት፡ ጊዜ፡ ይፈጃል፡

Ajar

The door was ajar.
መዝጊያው፡ ገርበብ፡ ብሎ፡ ነበር፡

Alarm

What's that alarm mean? ማስጠንቀቂያው ፡ ከምን ፡ ይሆን ።

Set the alarm for six. ሰዓቱን ፡ ለስድስት ፡ ሰዓት ፡ እንዲደውል ፡ ሙላው ።

Alarm (to)

Her screams alarmed the whole building. ጩኸቷ ፡ መላ ፡ ሕንፃውን ፡ አናጋው ።

Don't be alarmed. አትደንግጥ ።

Alert

He is an alert fellow. ንቁ ፡ ሰው ፡ ነው ።

Alert (to). He alerted the guards that a visitor was coming. እንግዳ ፡ ሊመጣ ነው ፡ ብሎ ፡ ዘበኞቹን ፡ አስጠነቀቃቸው ።

Alien

All aliens must register. የውጭ ፡ አገር ፡ ዜጎች ፡ ሁሉ ፡ መመዝገብ ፡ አለባቸው ።

Alike

These seats are all alike. እነዚህ ፡ መቀመጫዎች ፡ ሁሉ ፡ ይመሳሰላሉ ።

We treat all customers alike. ሁሉንም ፡ ደንበኞቻችንን ፡ ባንድ ፡ መልክ ፡ ነው ፡ የምናያቸው ።

This law applies to men and women alike. ይህ ፡ ሕግ ፡ በወንዶችም ፡ በሴቶችም ባንድ ፡ ዓይነት ፡ ይሠራል ።

Alive

I feel more dead than alive. ከሕይወት ፡ ይልቅ ፡ ለሞት ፡ እንደቀረብሁ ፡ ይሰማኛል ።

Get him dead or alive! በቁሙ ፡ ገድላችሁም ፡ ሬሳውን ፡ አምጡልኝ ።

Is he still alive? አሁንም ፡ በሕይወት ፡ አለ ።

It is a miracle they kept alive. በሕይወት ፡ መኖራቸው ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ፡ ያስደንቃል ።

All

Did you all go? ሁላችሁም ፡ ሄዳችሁ ፡ ነበር ።

I have been waiting all day. ቀኑን ፡ ሙሉ ፡ ስጠብቅ ፡ ዋልሁ ።

That upsets all my plans. ያ ፡ እቅዴን ፡ ሁሉ ፡ ያቃውሰዋል ።

That is all I needed. ያኸው ፡ ነው ፡ የምፈልገው ።

We have suspected him all along. ሁልጊዜ ፡ እንደጠረጠርነው ፡ ነበር ።

The bread's all gone. ዳቦው ፡ አልቋል ።

All in all, he is not a bad fellow. በጠቅላላው ፡ መጥፎ ፡ ሰው ፡ አይደለ

All of a sudden it goes dark. በድንገት ፡ ይጨልማል ።

They came from all over. ከየቦታው፡ መጡ፡

He travelled all over the country. አገሩን፡ በሙሉ፡ ዞረው፡

He trembled all over. መላ፡ ሰውነቱ፡ ተንቀጠቀጠ

Is everything all right? ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ ደህና፡

All right, I will do it. ግዴ፡ የለም፡ እኔ፡ አደርገዋለሁ፡

Don't worry, it'll be all right. አትጨነቅ፡ ደኅና፡ ይሆናል፡

Is that all right with you? ለዚህ፡ ትስማማለህ፡

That's all the same to me. ለኔ፡ ያው፡ ነው፡

She's complaining all the time. ሁልጊዜ፡ እንዳጉረመረመች፡ ነው፡

Above all, don't get discouraged. ቢሆንም፡ ተስፋ፡ አትቁረጥ፡

He's right, after all. የሆነው፡ ሆኖ፡ ልክ፡ ነው፡

He has no patience at all. በፍጹም፡ ትዕግሥት፡ የለውም፡

How many are there in all? በጠቅላላው፡ ስንት፡ አሉ፡

I don't know him at all. በፍጹም፡ አላውቀውም፡

I'am not at all tired. በፍጹም፡ አልደከመኝም፡

I'am telling you once and for all, stop it. የምነግርህ፡
የመጨረሻውን፡ ነው፡ ተው!

Alliance

The two countries formed an alliance. ሁለቱ፡ አገሮች፡ የጦር፡
ጓደ፡ ሆኑ፡

Allow

He won't allow that. ያንን፡ አይፈቅድም፡

How much should I allow for travelling expenses?
ከመጓጓዣ፡ ወጪ፡ ስንት፡ መመደብ፡ አለብኝ፡

He does not allow himself a minute's rest.(allow oneself s.to.)
ራሱን፡ ያንድ፡ ደቂቃ፡ ዕረፍት፡ አይሰጠውም፡

Ally

They are all allies. ሁላቸው፡ የጦር፡ ጓደኞች፡ ናቸው፡

The conservatives and the clergy were allied on the question of church schools. ለውጥ፡ የማይፈልጉና፡ ቀሳውስት፡ በቤተ፡ ክህነት፡ ትምህርት፡ ቤቶች፡ ጉዳይ፡ ተስማምተውበት፡ ነበር፡፡

Almost

I'am almost finished. ሊጨረስ፡ ምንም፡ አልቀረኝም፡

Alone

Do you live alone? ብቻህን፡ ትኖራለህ፡

You alone can help me. አንተ፡ ብቻህን፡ ልትረዳኝ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Leave me alone. ተወኝ፡

Along

We walked along the shore. በባሕሩ፡ ዳር፡ ተራመድን፡

The road runs along the river. መንገዱ፡ ወንዙን፡ ተከትሎ፡ ይሄዳል፡

How are you getting along? እንዴት፡ ይዞሃል፡

Come along with me. አብረን፡ እንሂድ፡

How much baggage should I take along? ምን፡ ያህል፡ ጓዝ፡ ከኔ፡ ጋር፡ ይዤ፡ ልሂድ፡

Already. I have already eaten. አስቀድሞ፡ በልቻለሁ::
Is it ten o'clock already? ከምንጊዜው፡ አራት፡ ሰዓት፡ ሞላ ?

Also

May I have some of that also? ከዚያም፡ ትንሽ፡ ይቆረስልኝ፡

Alter

I'll have to have the suit altered. ሱፌን፡ ማስተካከያ፡ እሰጣለሁ

Alteration

No charge for alteration. ለማስተካከያ፡ አይጠየቅም፡

Although

I'll be there, although I have very little time. ያለኝ፡ ጊዜ፡ በጣም፡ ጥቂት፡ ቢሆንም፡ ከዚያ፡ እገኛለሁ፡

Alternate. Hot days alternate with cool days in Addis Ababa. ባዲስ፡ አበባ፡ ሞቃት፡ ቀናትና፡ ቀዝቃዛ፡ ቀናት፡ ይፈራረቃሉ::

Altitude

The plane was flying at a very high altitude. አይሮፕላኑ፡ በከፍተኛ፡ ርቀት፡ ይበር፡ ነበር፡

Altogether

Altogether there are thirty books. በጠቅላላው፡ ሠላሳ፡ መጻሕ
አሉ

(Taken) altogether, this plan is good.
ይህ፡ ፕላን፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

Always

I'am always at home. ሁልጊዜ፡ ቤቴ፡ እገኛለሁ።

Amazed (be)

I was amazed at his indifference. በግዴ፡የለሽነቱ፡ ተደንቄ ነበ

Ambition

He has no ambition. ምንም፡ ዓይነት፡ ምኞት፡ የለውም፡

Ambulance

This man is hurt! Call an ambulance! ይህ፡ ሰው፡ ተጐድቷል፡
አምቡላንስ፡ ይጥሩ፡

Ambush

They lay in ambush. አደፈጡ።

Amiable. He is an amiable person. ተወዳጅ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡፡

Among

You are among friends. በጓደኞችህ፡ መሃል፡ ነህ፡

He is popular among the masses. በሕዝብ፡ዘንድ፡የተወደደ፡ነው።

Among other things he collects stamps. በተጨማሪ፡ ቴምብር፡
ይሰበስባል፡

We decided it among ourselves. በመካከላችን፡ወሰንን።

There were many nice people among them. እነሱ፡ መሃል፡ ብዙ፡
ጥሩ፡ ሰዎች፡ ነበሩ።

They don't even agree among themselves. እርስ፡ በእርሳቸው
እንኳን፡ አይስማሙም።

Amount

What is the amount? ብዛቱ፡ ስንት፡ ነው፡፡

Amount (to)

How much does the bill amount to? ሂሳቡ፡ ስንት፡ መጣ፡

Riding on the bus without paying amounts to cheating. በአውቶቡስ፡ ሳይከፍሉ፡
መሄድ፡ እንደማጭበርበር፡ ይቆጠራል፡፡

Amputate

His leg was amputated. እግሩ፡ ተቆረጠ፡

Amuse

That amuses me very much. በጣም፡ ያስደስተኛል፡

He amuses himself by reading. በማንበብ፡ ራሱን፡ ያስደስታል፡

Amusement

He did it only for amusement. ለደስታ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡ ያደረገው፡

Amusing

Do you find this play amusing? ይህ፡ ትያትር፡ የሚያስደስት፡
ሆኖ፡ አገኘኸው፡

Ancestor. Our ancestors were warriors. የቀድሞ፡ አባቶቻችን፡ ጦረኞች፡ ነበሩ።

Ancient

Why did you invest so much money in that ancient building?
ለዚያ፡ አሮጌ፡ ሕንፃ፡ ይህን፡ ያህል፡ ለምን፡ አወጣህ፡

I'm very much interested in ancient art. ጥንታዊ፡ ጥበብ፡
በጣም፡ ያስደስተኛል፡

And -ና

Angel መልአክ፡
Anger ንዴት
Angle ማዕዘን፡

Measure each angle of the triangle. እያንዳንዱን፡ የማዕዘን፡
መጋጠሚያ፡ ለካ፡

We considered the matter from all angles. ጉዳዩን፡ ከሁሉ፡
አቅጣጫ፡ ተመለከትነው፡

Angry

What are you angry about? በምንድን፡ ነው፡ የተቆጣኸው፡

Please don't be angry with me! እባክህ፡ በኔ፡ አትቆጣ፡

Animal አውሬ፡

Ankle ~~[illegible]~~፡ ቁርጭምጭሚት፡

Did she sprain her ankle? ቁርጭምጭሚቷ፡ ተወለገም፡ እንዴ?

Anniversary

They are celebrating their thirtieth anniversary.
ሠላሳኛውን፡ ዓመት፡ በዓላቸውን፡ ያከብራሉ፡

Announce

They just announced that on the radio. ይኸን፡ በራዲዮ፡
አስታወቁ፡

They announced their engagement last night.
መተጫጨታቸውን፡ ትናንትና፡ ማታ፡ ገለጹ፡

Annoy

Is this man annoying you? ይህ፡ ሰው፡ ያናድድሃል?

Another

I would like another book. ሌላ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ እፈልጋለሁ።

They saw one another frequently. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ይተያዩ፡ ነበር፡

Answer (to). The student answered the teacher. ተማሪው፡ አስተማሪውን፡ መለሰ።

Will this answer your needs? ይህ፡ ፍላጎትህን፡ ይመልስልሃል?

Anticipate

The attendance was longer than we anticipated. የተገኘው፡ ሕዝብ፡ ካሰብነው፡ በላይ፡ ነው፡

Anxious

I'm anxious to see the new book. አዲሱን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ለማየት፡ ጓጉቻለሁ፡

I'm very anxious to see him. ላየው፡ በጣም፡ ጓጉቻለሁ፡

He's anxious about his future. ስለ፡ ወደፊት፡ ኑሮው፡ ይሰጋል፡

Any

Have you any other question. ሌላ፡ ጥያቄ፡ አለህ፡

Any job is better than this one. ከዚህ፡ ሥራ፡ ማናቸውም፡ ሌላ፡ ሥራ፡ ይሻላል፡

Did you find any book there? እዚያ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ አገኘህ፡

Any mechanic can fix that. ያንን፡ ማንም፡ ሜካኒክ፡ ሊሠራው፡ ይችላል፡

I don't have any bread. ምንም፡ ዳቦ፡ የለኝም።

Anybody

Will anybody be at the station to meet me? እኔን፡ ለመቀበል፡ እጣቢያው
የሚገኝ፡ ሰው፡ ይኖራል?

Did you find anybody? ሰው፡ አገኘህ፡

Anybody can do that. ማንኛውም፡ ሰው፡ ሊሠራው፡ ይችላል፡

I don't know anybody here. እዚህ፡ ማንንም፡ አላውቅም፡

Anyhow

I said no, but he did it anyhow. እንቢ፡ ብከለክለውም፡ አልሰማኝ፡ ሆኖም፡ አደረገው።
I would have gone anyhow. የሆነው፡ ሆኖም፡ ሄጄ፡ ነበር።

Anyone

If anyone needs help, send him to me. እርዳታ፡ የሚፈልግ፡ ሰው፡ ቢኖር፡ ወደኔ፡ ላከው።

Anything

Is there anything for me here? እዚህ፡ ለኔ፡ ምናምን፡ አለ?

Did he say anything? እንዳች፡ ነገር፡ ተናገረ?

You can have anything you like here. እዚህ፡ የፈለግኸው፡ ልትወስድ፡ ትችላለህ።

Would you like anything else? ሌላ፡ የምትፈልገው፡ ነገር፡ አለ?

I can't do anything in this case. (not....anything)
እንደዚህ፡ ሲሆን፡ ምንም፡ ማድረግ፡ አልችልም።

I wouldn't do that for anything. ~~[illegible] ምንም [illegible]~~፡
በምንም፡ [illegible]፡ ያንን፡ አላደርገውም።

Anyway

She didn't want to come anyway. የሆነው፡ ሆኖም፡ መምጣት፡ አልፈለገችም።
Sooner or later you'll have to buy a car anyway. ውሎም፡ አድሮም፡ ቢሆን፡ መኪና፡ መግዛት፡ ይኖርብሃል።

I didn't want to, but I did it anyway. ላደርገው፡ አልፈለግሁም፡ ነገር፡ ግን፡ የሆነው፡ ሆኖም፡ አደረግሁት።

Anywhere

Are you going anywhere today? ዛሬ፡ የምትሄድበት፡ ቦታ፡ አለ?

Anywhere you look there is dust. ወደየትም፡ የሚመለከቱበት፡ ቦታ፡ ሁሉ፡ አቧራ፡ አለ።
I don't want to go anywhere tonight. ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ለመሄድ፡ አልፈልግም።

Apart

This house stands apart from the others. ይህ፡ ቤት፡ ከሌሎቹ፡ ቤቶች፡ ፈንጠር፡ ብሎ፡ ይገኛል።
The two houses are a mile apart. ሁለት፡ ቤቶች፡ አንድ፡ ማይል፡ ይራራቃሉ።

Take it apart if necessary. ቢያስፈልግ፡ ለያየው፡

How do you tell the two apart? ሁለቱን፡ እንዴት፡ ለይተሽ፡ ለማወቅ፡ ትችያለሽ፡

Apartment

We are looking for an apartment. አፓርታማ፡ በመፈለግ፡ ላይ፡ ነን፡

Apologize

You have to apologize! ይቅርታ፡ መጠየቅ፡ አለብሽ፡

Apparent

It is apparent that he didn't understand the question. ጥያቄው፡ እንዳልገባው፡ ግልጽ፡ ነው፡

Apparently

He has apparently not changed his mind. ሐሳቡን፡ ያልለወጠ፡ ይመስላል፡

Appeal

The appeal was denied. ይግባኙ፡ ተከለከለ፡

Appeal (to)

Appeal to his conscience. ሕሊናውን፡ [illegible]፡

It does not appeal to me at all. [illegible]፡ በፍጹም፡ አይጥመኝም፡

The lawyer decided to appeal the case. ጠበቃው፡ ይግባኝ፡ ለማለት፡ ወሰነ፡

Appear

He appeared at the last minute. ልክ፡ ለሰዓቱ፡ ደረሰ፡

This paper appears every Thursday. ይህ፡ ጋዜጣ፡ ሐሙስ፡ ሐሙስ፡ ይወጣል፡

He appears to be very sick. በጣም፡ የታመመ፡ ይመስላል፡

Appearance

It is his first appearance on the stage. ለመጀመሪያ፡ ጊዜ፡ መድረክ፡ ላይ፡ መታየቱ፡ ነው፡

You have to pay more attention to your appearance. ለመልክሽና፡ ለአለባበስሽ፡ ከፊቱ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ማድረግ፡ አለብሽ፡

I never judge by appearances. በቁመና፡ ፍጹም፡ ግምት፡ አልሰጥም

At least make an appearance. እንደው፡ ለቁር፡ [illegible]፡ ተገኝ፡

Appease

He tried to appease his anger by offering him money. ገንዘብ፡ በመስጠት፡ ቁጣውን፡ ለማብረድ፡ ሞከረ፡፡

Appetite

Our boy has a good appetite. ልጃችን፡ ጥሩ፡ የምግብ፡ ፍላጎት፡ አለው፡

Applaud

We applauded heartily. ከልባችን፡ አጨበጨብን፡

Applause

He was greeted by applause. በጭብጨባ፡ ተቀበሉት፡

Application

I mailed in my application yesterday. ትናንትና፡ ማመልከቻዬን፡ በፖስታ፡ ላክሁት፡

Fill out this application blank. ይህን፡ የማመልከቻ፡ ፎርም፡ ሙላ፡

Apply

I'd like to apply for the job. ~~ሥ~~ ሥራው፡ እንዲሰጠኝ፡ ማመልከት፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

You have applied this rule incorrectly. ይህን፡ ሕግ፡ ያለአግባብ፡ ሠርተህበታል፡

I had to apply all my strength. ኃይሌ፡ ዐቅሜን፡ ሁሉ፡ መሥራት፡ ነበረብኝ፡

The rule does not apply here. ሕጉ፡ እዚህ፡ አይሠራም፡

This order applies to everybody. ይህ፡ ትእዛዝ፡ ማንኛውንም፡ ይመለከታል፡

What I've just said applies especially to you. አሁን፡ የተናገርኩት፡ አንተን፡ በተለይ፡ ይመለከታል፡

To whom do I apply? (to apply to) ለማን፡ ላመልክት፡

Appoint

He was appointed judge. ዳኝነት፡ ተሾመ፡

Appointment

Congradulations on your appointment. ስለ፡ ተሾምክ፡ እንኳን፡ ደስ፡ ያለህ፡

I had to cancel all appointments for tomorrow. የነገ፡ ቀጠሮዬን፡ ሁሉ፡ መሠረዝ፡ አለብኝ፡

I have an appointment with him. ከርሱ፡ ጋር፡ ቀጠሮ፡ አለኝ፡

Did you make an appointment with the doctor? ከሐኪሙ፡ ጋር፡ ቀጠሮ፡ አደረግህ፡

Appraise

The teacher appraises the ability of his pupils. አስተማሪው፡ የተማሪዎቹን፡ ችሎታ፡ ይመዝዝናል።

Appreciate

I would appreciate it, if you could come. ብትመጣ፡ በጣም፡ ደስ፡ ይለኛል።

He does not seem to appreciate what I have done for her. ለሷ፡ ያደረግሁላትን፡ ሁሉ፡ ያከበረለትው፡ አይመስለኝም።

Appreciation

I don't expect any appreciation. ምንም፡ ምስጋና፡ አልጠብቅም

She has no appreciation for art. ምንም፡ የጥበብ፡ አድናቆት፡ የላትም።

Appreciative

She does not seem very appreciative. በጣም፡ የገባት፡ አይመስለኝም

Approach

The approaches to the bridge are under repair. ወደ፡ ድልድዩ፡ የሚወስዱት፡ መንገዶች፡ በመታደስ፡ ላይ፡ ናቸው።

Approach (to)

They approached cautiously. በጥንቃቄ፡ ቀረቡ።

Who shall I approach about it? ስለ፡ ጉዳዩ፡ ማንን፡ ላነጋግር።

How shall I approach him? በምንዓይነት፡ ዘዴ፡ እንዴት፡ ልቀርበው።

How would you approach the problem? ችግሩን፡ እንዴት፡ ትፈርድበታለህ።

Appropriate

The remark is quite appropriate. አስተያየቱ፡ በእውነቱ፡ ተገቢ፡ ነው።

My son has appropriated all my ties. ልጄ፡ ክራባቶቼን፡ በሙሉ፡ ተገናዝቧቸቀል፡

The city has appropriated fifty thousand dollars for a new library. ከተማይቱ፡ ለአዲስ፡ ቤተ፡ መጻሕፍት፡ ሃምሳ፡ ሺ፡ ብር፡ መድባለች።

Approval

You will need your parents approval. የወላጆችህ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ያስፈልግሃል።

You'll have to get his approval on it. ስለ፡ ጉዳዩ፡ የሱን፡ ፈቃድ፡ ማግኘት፡ አለብህ።

Approve

Do you approve of my suggestion? በኔ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ተስማምተሃል።

Your application has been approved. የማመልከቻህን፡ ተቀብለውታል፡

pprovingly

She nodded approvingly. ራሷን፡ በመነቅነቅ፡ መስማማቷን፡ ገለጸች፡

pproximate

The approximate length of the room is eight feet. የክፍሉ፡ አርዝመት፡ በግምት፡ ስምንት፡ ጫማ፡ ይሆናል፡

pproximately

He left approximately a month ago. የሄደው፡ በግምት፡ ካንድ፡ ወር፡ በፊት፡ ነው፡

pril

pt

He's a very apt pupil. እርሱ፡ በጣም፡ ጎበዝ፡ የሆነ፡ ተማሪ፡ ነው፡

He is apt to come in the middle of the night. በመንፈቅ፡ ሌሊት፡ ላይ፡ ይመጣ፡ ይሆናል፡

Arbitrate. The judge is going to arbitrate the dispute. ዳኛው፡ ጠቡን፡ ሊያስታርቅ፡ ነው፡፡

rea

The area around Addis Ababa is more densely populated. ~~[illegible]~~፡ የአዲስ፡ አበባ፡ አካባቢ፡ ብዙ፡ ሕዝብ፡ አለበት፡

rgue

They argue all the time. ሁልጊዜ፡ ይጨቃጨቃሉ

Don't argue with me. ከኔ፡ ጋር፡ አትከራከር፡

I argued that it would save us a lot of time. ብዙ፡ ጊዜያችን፡ ያተርፍልናል፡ አልኩ፡

rgument

That is an argument in his favor. ይ፡ እርሱን፡ የሚደግፍ፡ ሃሳብ፡ ነው፡

We had a violent argument. አንድ፡ የጋለ፡ ክርክር፡ ነበረን፡

I don't want any argument with you. ካንተ፡ ጋር፡ ምንም፡ ክርክር፡ አልፈልግም፡

rise

They all arose at the same time. ሁሉም፡ ባንድነት፡ ተነሱ፡

The problem arose some time ago. ችግሩ፡ ከጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ በፊት፡ ተነሣ፡

As soon as the opportunity arises. ~~[illegible]~~፡ ዕድሉ፡ እንዳጋጠመኝ፡ ሥራውን፡ እጀምራለሁ፡

Arithmetic ቁጥር

Arm

Can you carry the package under your arm? ጥቅሉን፡ በክንድህ፡ ሥር፡ ልትይዘው፡ ትችላለህ፡

He has lost an arm. ክንዱን፡ ተቆርጧል፡

All arms have to be turned over to the police. የጦር፡ መሣሪያዎች ሁሉ፡ ለፖሊስ፡ ማስረከብ፡ ያስፈልጋል፡

All men were under arms ~~(be under arms)~~ ሰዎች፡ ሁሉ፡ ለጦርነት፡ ታጥቀው፡ ነበር፡

Everyone who could carry arms was drafted. ለወታደርነት፡ የሚያስፈልጉ፡ ሁሉ፡ ተመርጠው፡ ነበር፡

Were they armed? የጦር፡ መሣሪያ፡ ይዘው፡ ነበር፡

Armful. He brought an armful of books for me to read. እቅፍ፡ ሙሉ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ እንዳነብ፡ አመጣልኝ፡፡

Armpit ብብት

Army. Did you serve in the army or in the navy? ያገለገልከው፡ በምድር፡ ጦር፡ ነው፡ ወይስ፡ በባሕር፡ ኃይል፡

I'm joining the army. ወታደርነት፡ መግባቴ፡ ነው፡

Around

He lives somewhere around here. እዚሁ፡ አካባቢ፡ ይኖራል፡

She lives right around the corner. ልክ፡ ማዕዘኑ፡ አጠገብ፡ ትኖራለች፡

Is there anybody around? እዚህ፡ ማንም፡ ሰው፡ አለ?

I have around 20 dollars. ወደ፡ ሃያ፡ ብር፡ ገደማ፡ አለኝ፡

He tied a rope around it. ዙሪያውን፡ በገመድ፡ አሰረው፡

Did you look around the bookstores? በየመጽሐፍ፡ መደብሮች፡ ዞረህ፡ ፈለግህ?

Turn around ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ዙር፡

Arouse

I was aroused in the middle of the night by a terrible noise በመንፈቀ፡ ሌሊት፡ በሚያስደነግጥ፡ ድምፅ፡ ተቀሰቀስኩ፡

Her strange behaviour aroused my suspicion. ያልተለመደ፡ ጠባይዋ፡ ጥርጣሬን፡ አሳደረብኝ፡

Arrange

Who arranged the books? መጻሕፍቱን፡ማን፡ደረደረ፡

The books are arranged alphabetically. መጻሕፍቱ፡ በፊደል፡ ተራ፡ ተደርደረዋል፡

I arranged it in advance. ቀደም፡ ብዬ፡ አዘጋጅቻለሁ፡

Arrange it so that you'll be here tomorrow. ነገ፡ እዚህ፡ እንድትገኝ፡ አድርገህ፡ አዘጋጀው፡

Arrangement

How do you like this arrangement? ይህ፡ ዝግጅት፡ ምን፡ ይመስልሃል፡

They made all the necessary arrangements to leave the following morning. በማግሥቱ፡ ጧት፡ ለመሄድ፡ አስፈላጊውን፡ ዝግጅት፡ ሁሉ፡ አደረጉ፡

Arrest

The police made two arrests. ፖሊሶች፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ ያዙ፡

You're under arrest? ተይዘሃል፡

Arrest (to)

Why was he arrested? ለምን፡ ተያዘ፡ ታሰረ፡

Arrival

His arrival caused a lot of excitement. የሱ፡ መምጣት፡ ብዙ፡ ግርግር፡ ፈጠረ፡

Arrive

When did the train arrive? ባቡሩ፡ መቼ፡ መጣ?

Did they arrive at a decision? ለአንድ፡ ውሳኔ፡ ደረሱ?

Arrogant. Mussolini was a very arrogant dictator. ሙሶሊኒ፡ በጣም፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡ አምባ፡ ገነን፡ ነበረ።

Arrow

The arrow points nobth. ቀስቱ፡ ወደ፡ ሰሜን፡ ያመለክታል፡

Art

He knows a lot about art. ስለ፡ ኪነ፡ ጥበብ፡ ብዙ፡ ያውቃል፡

This building contains many works of art. ይህ፡ ሕንፃ፡ ብዙ፡ የኪነ፡ ጥበብ፡ ሥራዎችን፡ ይዟል፡

Article

There was an interesting article about it in the newspaper. ስለሱ፡ አንድ፡ የሚያስደስት፡ ጽሑፍ፡ በጋዜጣው፡ ላይ፡ ተጽፎ፡ ነበር፡

I'm not clear on article 3. እንቀጹ፡ ሦስት፡ አልገባኝም፡

Many valuable articles were stolen. ብዙ፡ ዋጋ፡ ያላቸው፡ ዕቃዎች ተሰረቁ፡

Artificial

Are those flowers artificial? እነዚያ፡ አበቦች፡ ሰው፡ ሠራሽ፡ ናቸው?

She has an artificial smile. ከልቧ፡ ያልሆነ፡ ፈገግታ፡ አላት፡

~~As~~ Artillery. The Russians favored the use of heavy artillery. ሞስኮቢያን፡ በከባድ፡ መሣሪያ፡ መጠቀምን፡ መረጡ።

As. Leave it as it is. እንዳለ፡ ተወው፡

Everything stands as it was. ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ ቀድሞ፡ እንደነበረ፡ ነው፡

He is late as usual. ~~[illegible]~~፡ እንደተለመደው፡ ዘግይቷል፡

Do as you please. እንዳሰኘህ፡ አድርግ፡

Did you see anyone as you came in? ስትገባ፡ ሰው፡ አየህ?

As he is leaving tomorrow, we must hurry. ነገ፡ ስለሚሄድ፡ መፍጠን፡ አለብን፡

I regard it as important. እንደ፡ ትልቅ፡ ነገር፡ አድርጌ፡ እቆጥረዋለሁ፡

I'd like to leave as soon as possible. በተቻለ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ፍጥነት ቶሎ፡ መሄድ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

The train goes only as far as Dire-Dawa. ባቡሩ፡ የሚሄደው፡ እስከ፡ ድሬ፡ ዳዋ፡ ድረስ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡

I'll go as far as the door. እስከ፡ መዝጊያው፡ ድረስ፡ እሄዳለሁ፡

As far as I can see, he's right. እኔ፡ እንደሚመስለኝ፡ እሱ፡ ልክ፡ ነው፡

As far as I know, there is no mail for you እኔ፡ እንደማውቀው፡ ላንተ፡ ምንም፡ ደብዳቤ፡ የለም፡

As far as I am concerned you can do as you like, እንደኔ፡ ሀሳብ፡ የፈለግኸውን፡ ማድረግ፡ ትችላለህ፡

As far as he's concerned it's all right. ለሱ፡ ለሱስ፡ ደህና፡ ነው፡

As for him, it's all right. ለሱ፡ ለሱስ፡ ደህና፡ ነው፡

He acts as if it were very important. እሱ፡ ትልቅ፡ ነገር፡ እንደነበረ ያደርገዋል፡

Let me know as soon as you get here. እዚህ፡ እንደደረስክ፡ ወዲያውኑ፡ አስታውቀኝ፡

Nothing has happened as yet. እስካሁን፡ ድረስ፡ ምንም፡ ነገር፡ አልሆነም።

I don't know as yet. ገና፡ አላወቅኩም፡

We will have to start early so as to be on time. በሰዓቱ፡ እንድንደርስ፡ ቀደም፡ ብለን፡ መነሣት፡ አለብን፡

Ascend. The path ascends the montain. የእግር፡ መንገዱ፡ ተራራውን፡ ይዞ፡ ይዘልቃል፡ (ይወጣል)፡፡

Ashamed

You needn't be ashamed of it. ስለሱ፡ ምንም፡ ልታፍር፡ አይገባህም፡

Ashes

The floor was covered with ashes. ወለሉ፡ በአመድ፡ ተሸፍኖም፡ ነበር፡

Ashtray መተርኰሻ

Aside

A

Aside from that there is not much to it. ከዚያ፡ በስተቀር፡ ብዙ፡ ምንም፡ ~~የቀረው~~፡ የሌለ፡ የቀረው፡ የለም፡

Can you put the tie aside for me until tomorrow? ክራቫቱን፡ እስከ፡ ነገ፡ ድረስ፡ ልታቆይልኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

We also have to put aside a little money for our old age. ለኛም ለእርጅና፡ ጊዜ፡ ጥቂት፡ ገንዘብ፡ ማስቀመጥ፡ አለብን፡

Put the book aside now. መጽሐፉን፡ አሁን፡ ወዲያ፡ አስቀምጠው፡፡

I think we have enough money set aside for the trip/ ~~መጽሐፉን፡ አሁን፡ ወዲያ፡ አስቀምጠው~~ ለጉዞ፡ የሚሆን፡ አሁን፡ በቂ፡ የተቀመጠ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ያለን፡ ይመስለኛል፡

Please stand aside. እባክህ፡ ገለል፡ ብለህ፡ ቁም፡

Could you put it aside for me? ልታቆይልኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Ashore

We were not allowed to go ashore. ወደ፡ ባሕር፡ ጠረፍ፡ እንድንሄድ፡ አልተፈቀደልንም፡

Ask

I'll ask him right away. አሁኑኑ፡ እጠይቀዋለሁ፡

Ask at the ticket office. የቲኬት፡መሸጫ፡ቤት፡ጠይቅ፡

He asked for permission ፈቃድ፡ጠየቀ፡

How much did he ask for it? ስንት፡ጠየቀ፡?

May I ask a question? ጥያቄ፡ልጠይቅ፡?

I asked his advice ምክሩን፡ጠየቅሁ፡

Asleep

I must have been asleep ተኝቼ፡ይሆናል፡

I simply couldn't fall asleep ምንም፡ልተኛ፡አልቻልኩም፡

Aspect

We've considered every aspect of the problem ፕሮብሌሙን፡ከሁሉም፡
በኩል፡ተመልክተነዋል፡

Assassinate

His former friends assassinated him. የቀድሞ፡ጓደኞቹ፡ገደሉት፡

Assault

The assault was repulsed with heavy losses. ወረራው፡በከባድ፡
ጉዳት፡ተመከተ፡

Assemble

The pupils assembled in the auditorium ተማሪዎቹ፡በአዳራሹ፡ተሰበሰቡ

Assembly

He spoke before a large assembly of lawyers. ለዙ፡መሰብሰቦች፡ለተሰበሰበሰቦች
~~[illegible]~~፡ንግግር፡አደረገ፡

Assent. He gave his assent to her marriage. በጋብቻዋ፡ተስማማ::

Assiduous. He is assiduous in his work. ለሥራው፡ትጉ፡ነው::

Assign

The teacher has assigned us two problems for tomorrow አስተማሪው፡
ሁለት፡ጥያቄዎች፡ለነገ፡እንድናዘጋጅ፡አዘዘ፡

He assigned two men to guard the prisoner እስረኛውን፡እንዲጠብቁ፡
ሁለት፡ሰዎች፡~~[illegible]~~ደለደለ፡

He was assigned to a different department ወደ፡ሌላ፡ክፍል፡ተመደበ፡

I've been assigned to your section. ወደ፡አንተ፡ክፍል፡ተመድቤአለሁ፡

Assignment

Our teacher gave us a big assignment over the weekend. አስተማሪያችን፡
ለሳምንቱ፡ መጨረሻ፡ ትልቅ፡ ሥራ፡ ሰጠን፡

The boss gave me an interesting assignment አለቃው፡ የሚያስደስት፡
ሥራ፡ ሰጠኝ።

Assist

Who assisted you? ማን፡ አገዘህ ?

Assistance

He did it without any assistance ያለ፡ ምንም፡ እርዳታ፡ ሠራው፡

Associate

He's been my associate for many years. ለብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሥራ፡ ጓደኛዬ፡ ነበር

Associate (to)

We did not associate with them very much. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ አንቀርባቸውም
ነበር፡

Association

I don't think I'll join the association የማኅበሩ፡ አባል፡ የምሆን፡
አይመስለኝም፡

Assort

Assort these buttons according to size እነዚህን፡ የልብስ፡ ቁልፎች፡
እንደየመጠናቸው፡ ለያያቸው።

Assume

I assume that he'll be there too. እሱም፡ እዚያ፡ የሚገኝ፡ ይመስለኛል።

I can't assume any responsibility for that. ለዚያ፡ ምንም፡ ኃላፊነት፡
ለመቀበል፡ አልችልም፡

Assurance

I have his assurance that he'll pay on time. በጊዜ፡ እንደሚከፍል፡
ቃል፡ ገብቶልኛል፡

Assure

He **assured** us that he would be there እርሱ፡ እንደሚገኝ፡ አረጋገጠልን፡
Nothing can assure lasting happiness. ምንም፡ ነገር፡ ዘላቂ፡ ደስታን፡ ሊያስገኝ፡ አይችልም።

Astonished. I am astonished that he did not come. ባለመምጣቱ፡ ተገረምሁ።

At. The bus stops at the next corner አውቶቡሱ፡ በሚቀጥለው፡ መታጠፊያ፡ ላይ፡ ይቆማል፡

I'll wait for you at the entrance እመግቢያው፡ ላይ፡ እጠብቅሃለሁ፡

I met him at the station እጣቢያው፡ አገኘሁት፡

I did it at his request. ስለጠየቀኝ፡ አደረግሁት፡

He's hard at work. በሥራው፡ ብርቱ፡ ነው፡

We were at the tailor's ልብስ፡ ሰፊው፡ ዘንድ፡ ነበርን፡

The children are at school ልጆቹ፡ ትምህርት፡ ቤት፡ ናቸው፡

It happened at night የሆነው፡ ማታ፡ ነው፡

He's at the office ቢሮ፡ ነው፡

He could read and write at the age of four በአራት፡ ዓመቱ፡ ማንበብና፡ መጻፍ፡ ይችል፡ ነበር፡

I was astonished at the size of the city. በከተማው፡ ትልቅነት፡ ተደንቄ፡ ነበር፡

He came at three o'clock. በሦስት፡ ሰዓት፡ መጣ፡

I'll be at home እቤት፡ እገኛለሁ፡

We haven't arrived at a decision yet ገና፡ ከውሳኔ፡ አልደረስንም፡

We must get it at all costs በምንም፡ ዓይነት፡ ማግኘት፡ አለብን፡

At first we didn't like the town. በመጀመሪያ፡ ከተማውን፡ አልወደድነውም፡

He is here at last በመጨረሻም፡ ደረሰ፡

There were at least a hundred people present ቢያንስ፡ አንድ፡ መቶ፡ ሰው፡ ነበር፡

At most the bill will come to twenty dollars. ቢበዛ፡ ሂሳቡ፡ ሃያ፡ ብር፡ ይደርሳል፡

He generally comes home at noon. እንደዘወትሮው፡ ጊዜ፡ ወደ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ቤቱ፡ የሚመጣው፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ በቀትር፡ ጊዜ፡ ነው፡

Do it at once ወዲያውኑ፡ አድርገው፡

At the moment I have no permanent address ከጊዜው፡ ቋሚ፡ የሆነ፡ አድራሻ፡ የለኝም፡

At times I an doubtful አንዳንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ እጠራጠራለሁ፡

I haven't got any money at all ምንም፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለኝም፡

They come and go at will በፈቃዳቸው፡ መጥተው፡ በፈቃዳቸው፡ ይሄዳሉ፡

Atmosphere. The atmosphere is now a subject of careful study. ሀዋው፡ አሁን፡ በጥንቃቄ፡ የሚጠና፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡

Attach

He attatched the belt to the dress ቀበቶውን፡ ከቀሚሱ፡ ጋር፡ አያያዘው፡

I've become very attached to that child ወደ፡ [illegible]፡ ሕፃን፡ ዝንባሌ፡ [illegible]፡ ያለኝ፡ ነው፡

You attach too much importance to it [illegible]፡ ከልክ፡ ዋጋ፡ ትሰጠዋለህ፡

Attack

The attack was beaten back ጥቃት፡ እንዲፈርስ፡ ሆነ፡

He had another attack yesterday ትናንትና፡ ሕመሙ፡ ተነሳበት፡ ነበር፡

He was violently attacked in the newspapers በጋዜጣ፡ በደንብ፡ ተዘለፈ፡

Attain. He attained first prize. አንደኛነትን፡ አገኘ፡፡

Attempt

At least make an attempt. [illegible]፡ ሞክር፡

Don't attempt too much at one time ባንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ከመጠን፡ በላይ፡ አትሞክር

Attend

Did you attend the meeting? በስብሰባው፡ ተገኘህ?

I attend business school ንግድ፡ ትምህርት፡ ቤት፡ እማራለሁ፡

What doctor attended you? ምን፡ ዓይነት፡ ሐኪም፡ አከመህ፡

I still have some things to attend to ገና፡ የምፈጽማቸው፡ ጥቂት፡ ጉዳዮች፡ አሉኝ፡

Attendance

Attendance is compulsory መገኘት፡ ግዴታ፡ ነው።

The attendance at the last three meetings has been very poor ባለፉት፡ ሶስት፡ በስብሰባዎች፡ የተገኙት፡ ሰዎች፡ በጣም፡ ጥቂት፡ ነበሩ።

Attention

I tried to attract his attention ወደኔ፡ እንዲያስተውለኝ፡ ለማድረግ፡ ሞከርኩ፡

Attention please! እንዴ፡ ጊዜ፡ አዳምጡኝ (አዳምጠኝ)

I've called attention to that repeatedly ስለሱ፡ ደጋግሜ፡ ደጋግሜ፡ አሳስቤአለሁ፡

Please pay attention እንዴ፡ ጊዜ፡ አዳምጡኝ (አዳምጠኝ)

Don't pay attention to it ቸል፡ በለው፡

Attention! (military command) ተጠንቀቅ!

Attentively

The children listened attentively ልጆች፡ በንቃት፡ አዳመጡ፡

Attitude

I don't like his attitude አስተያየቱን፡ አልወደድም፡

Attorney ጠበቃ

Attract

What's attracting the flies here? እዚህ፡ ዝምቦችን፡ የሚያመጣቸው፡ ምንድነው፡

Be quiet! You're attracting attention ዝም፡ በል፡ ትታያለህ፡

Can you do it without attracting attention? ሳትታይ፡ ልትሠራው፡ ትችላለህ፡

Attraction

Her dancing is the big attraction in the show. በትርዒቱ፡ ጊዜ፡ በጣም፡ የሚማርከው፡ የሷ፡ ዳንስ፡ ነበር።

Attractive

She is very attractive በጣም፡ ማራኪ፡ ናት፡

Audience

The Emperor granted him an audience. ንጉሠ፡ ነገሥት፡ ተቀብለው፡ አነጋገሩት፡፡

The audience is asked to remain seated የተሰበሰበው፡ ሰው፡ ተቀምጦ፡ እንዲቆይ፡ ተጠየቀ፡

Augment. The boss failed to augment my pay. አለቃ፡ ደሞዝ፡ ሳይጨምርልኝ፡ ቀረ፡፡

August ነሐሴ

Aunt አክስት

Author

He always wanted to be an author. ዘወትር፡ ደራሲ፡ መሆን፡ ይፈልግ፡ ነበር፡

Authority

He has no authority to do that. ያን፡ ለማድረግ፡ ምንም፡ ሥልጣን፡ የለውም፡

Do you have the authority to sign this contract for him? ይህን፡ ውል፡ ልትፈርምለት፡ መብት፡ አለህ?

He's an authority on labor problems የሠራተኞችን፡ ችግር፡ በጣም፡ አጥንቷል፡

Apply to the proper authorities. ለተገቢው፡ ባለሥልጣን፡ አመልክት፡

I'll do it on my own authority. በራሴ፡ ሥልጣን፡ አደርገዋለሁ፡

Authorize

Who authorized you to spend that money? ያን፡ ገንዘብ፡ እንድታጠፋው፡ ማን፡ ፈቀደልህ?

Auto መኪና

Available

Every available car is being used. ያለው፡ መኪና፡ ሁሉ፡ ይሠራበታል፡

Many of these books are no longer available to me. ከነዚህ፡ መጻሕፍት፡ ውስጥ፡ አብዛኞቹን፡ ለእንግዲህ፡ መልሶ፡ [illegible] አላገኛቸውም፡

When will the doctor be available? ሐኪሙ፡ መቼ፡ ይገኛል፡

Avarice ንፉግነት

Avenge. He avenged his father's death. ያባቱን፡ ደም፡ ተበቀለ፡፡

Average

He is better than the average. ከመጠነኛው፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ ነው፡

On the average I go to the movies once a week. በግምት: በሳምንት: አንድ ቀን: ወደ: ሲኒማ: እሄዳለሁ:

Average (to)

He averages sixty dollars a week. የሳምንት: አማካይ: ገቢው: ስልሳ: ብር: ነው:

Avoid

Why is he avoiding me? ለምን: ይርቀኛል:

Avoid that by all means በምንም: አይነት: ያንን: አስወግደው:

Await

They were ordered to await the signal ምልክቱን: እንዲጠባበቁ: ታዘው: ነበር:

We await your reply መልስዎን: እንጠባበቃለን:

Awake

I awoke at seven o'clock. በሰባት: ሰዓት: ነቃሁ:

I was awakened by a noise ጫጫታ: ቀሰቀሰኝ:

Award. He received the Haile Sellasie award. የኃይለ:ሥላሴ: ሽልማት: ተቀበለ::

Aware

We're aware of that. ያንን: ተገንዝበናል:

Away

It's far away from here ከዚህ: ይርቃል:

When did he go away? መቼ: ነው: የሄደው:

Please take this away እባክህ: ይህንን: ውሰደው:

Don't throw anything away ምንም: ነገር: አትጣል:

Awful. What awful handwriting you have! ምን: ዓይነት: መጥፎ: ጽሕፈት: አለህ!

Awfully

I'm awfully tired ክፉኛ: ~~[illegible]~~ ደክሞኛል:

Awhile

He was here awhile this afternoon. ዛሬ: ከሰዓት: በኋላ: ለጥቂት: ጊዜ: እዚህ: ነበር:

Awkward

Is he so awkward in everything he does? በሚሰራው: ሁሉ: እንደዚህ: ገልጃጃ: ነው:

Axe መጥረቢያ

Baby

The baby is crying. ሕፃኑ፡ ያለቅሳል፡

Bachelor. He is still a bachelor. ካሁንም፡ ወንደላጤ፡ ነው፡፡

Back

He was lying on his back በጀርባው፡ ተንጋሎ፡ ነበር፡

I couldn't hold him back ላስቀረው፡ አልቻልኩም፡

Put the rest back in the box የተረፈውን፡ ሣጥን፡ ውስጥ፡ መልሰው፡

Don't forget to send the book back መጽሐፉን፡ መመለስህን፡ እንዳትረሳ፡

I take back what I said. የተናገርሁትን፡ አፈርሽቀዋለሁ፡

My back aches ጀርባዬን፡ ያመኛል፡

He isn't back yet. ገና፡ አልተመለሰም፡

The back rooms are dark በስተጀርባ፡ ያሉት፡ ክፍሎች፡ ጨለማ፡ ሆነዋል፡

He walked back and forth in the room. ክፍሉ፡ ውስጥ፡ ተንጎራደደ፡

There's a garden in back of the house ከቤቱ፡ በስተጀርባ፡ የአትክልት፡ ቦታ፡ አለ፡

Step back a bit ትንሽ፡ ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ፈቀቅ፡ በል፡

~~Backing~~

All parties are backing him. ሁሉም፡ ወገኖች፡ ይደግፉታል፡

Backbite አማ

Background

The background is dark. ስረ፡ መሠረቱ፡ ግራ፡ አይደለም፡

The material has a black background with white dots. የጨርቁ፡ ጥቁር፡ ሆኖ፡ ነጭ፡ [illegible]፡ አሉበት፡

Ba~~ckward~~

~~The people there are very backward [illegible]~~

Backwards

He fell backwards ወደኋላው፡ ወደቀ፡

Bad

That's not a bad idea ይ፡ መጥፎ፡ ሐሳብ፡ አይደለም፡

I feel bad today. ዛሬ፡ ደኅና፡ አላሰኘኝም፡

I have a bad cold ክፉ፡ ጉንፋን፡ ይዞኛል፡

That's not bad. አይከፋም፡

Too bad that you couldn't come. መምጣት፡ አለመቻልህ፡ ያሳዝናል፡

Badly. She wants it badly. በጣም፡ ትፈልገዋለች

They are badly off this year. በዚህ፡ ዓመት፡ በጣም፡ ቸግሯቸዋል።

Bag

She took some change out of her bag. ከቦርሳዋ፡ ውስጥ፡ ምንዛሬ፡ አወጣች፡

Put these oranges in(to) a bag እነዚህን፡ ብርቱካኖች፡ አቁማዳ፡ ውስጥ፡ አድርጋቸው፡

Baggage

I want to send my baggage on ahead ጓዜን፡ በቅድሚያ፡ ለመላክ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Bake ጋገረ

Baker

This baker has good bread. ይህ፡ ዳቦ፡ ጋጋሪ፡ ጥሩ፡ ዳቦ፡ አለው፡

Balance

I lost my balance. ተንገደገደኝ

Pay one third down and the balance in a month ሲሶውን፡ አሁን፡ ክፈል፡ ቀሪውን፡ ደግሞ፡ [illegible]፡ ወር፡ ጊዜ፡ ውስጥ፡ ክፈል፡

Balance (to)

Does the account balance? ሂሳብ፡ ልክ፡ ይመጣል፡

Balcony

I have an apartment with a balcony ሰገነት፡ ያለው፡ አፓርታም፡ አለኝ፡

We had seats in the first balcony. በመጀመሪያው፡ ሰገነት፡ መቀመጫ፡ ነበረን፡

Bald

He was bald at thirty. በሠላሣ፡ ዓመቱ፡ ተመልጦ፡ ነበር፡

He has a bald head. ራሱ፡ መላጣ፡ ነው፡

Ball

They played ball all afternoon. ከሰዓት፡ በኋላ፡ ኳስ፡ ሲጫወቱ፡ ዋሉ፡

Ballot

Have all the ballots been counted? የምርጫው፡ ወረቀቶች፡ ሁሉ፡ ተቆጥረዋልን፡

Banana ሙዝ

Band

The band played dances all evening. የሙዚቃ፡ ጓዱ፡ ሲጫወቱ፡ አመሹ፡

I need a new band for this hat ለዚህ፡ ባርኔጣ፡ አዲስ፡ ጥብጣብ፡
ያስፈልገኛል፡

Bandage

The bandage isn't narrow. ፋሻው፡ ጠባብ፡ ነው፡

Don't take off the bandage. ፋሻውን፡ አትፍታው፡

Bandit ሽፍታ

Bang

He banged the book down on the table. መጽሐፉን፡ ከጠረጴዛው፡ ላይ፡
ወቀጠው፡

He banged his fist on the table. ጠረጴዛውን፡ በጡጫው፡ መታው፡

Bank

I keep my money in the bank. ገንዘቤን፡ በገንዘብ፡ ቤት፡ የማስቀምጠው፡

He swam to the nearest bank. ዋኘና፡ ወደሚቀርበው፡ የወንዝ፡ ዳርቻ፡ ወጣ፡

Bankrupt

He's bankrupt. ከሰረ፡

Bankruptcy

The firm went into bankruptcy. ኩባንያው፡ ከሰረ፡

Baptize ጠመቀ

Bar

Here's a bar of soap. እንካ፡ [illegible]፡ ሳሙና፡ [illegible]፡

Let's meet in the bar in an hour. በአንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ውስጥ፡ ቡና፡ ቤት፡ እንገናኝ፡

Bar (to)

He forgot to bar the gate. በሩን፡ መቀርቀሩን፡ ረሳ፡

A fallen tree barred our way. የወደቀ፡ ዛፍ፡ መንገዳችንን፡ ዘጋው፡

Barber ጸጉር፡ አስተካካይ

Bare

You shouldn't run around in your bare feet! በባዶ፡ እግርህ፡ ወዲያና፡ ወዲህ፡ አትሩጥ፡

The trees are still bare. ዛፎች፡ ገና፡ ራቁታቸውን፡ ናቸው፡

The walls look so bare. ግድግዳዎቹ፡ ራቁታቸውን፡ ናቸው፡

These are the bare facts. እነዚህ፡ ያለው፡ እውነተኛ፡ ነገር፡ ይህ፡ ነው፡

Bare (to)

When the flag passed, the men bared their heads. ሰንደቅ፡ ዓላማው፡ ሲያልፍ፡ ሰዎቹ፡ ባርኔጣቸውን፡ አወለቁ

Barefoot

Children, don't run around barefoot! ልጆች፡ ባዶ፡ እግራችሁን፡ ወዲያና፡ ወዲህ፡ አትዘዋወሩ፡

Barely

He's barely ten. አሥር፡ ዓመቱ፡ ከሞላው፡ ነው፡

He barely managed it. እንደምን፡ [illegible]፡ ወጣለት፡

Bargain

According to our bargain you were to pay half. እንደተስማማነው፡ ግማሽ፡ ልትከፍል፡ ነበር፡

This book was a bargain. ይህ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ርካሽ፡ ዋጋ፡ ነው፡

Bargain (to)

I tried to bargain with him. ከርሱ፡ ጋር፡ ለመከራከር፡ ሞከርኩ፡

Bark

Those Sycamore trees have a thin bark. ዋርካዎቹ፡ ስስ፡ ቅርፊት፡ አላቸው፡

Bark (to)

The dog barked loudly. ውሻው፡ በጣም፡ ጮኸ፡

Barley ገብስ

Barrack

Our barracks were built of concrete የኛ፡ ካምፖች፡ የተሠራው፡ ከሲሚንቶ፡ ነው

The refugees were housed in barracks. ስደተኞቹ፡ ካምፖች፡ ውስጥ፡ እንዲቀመጡ፡ ተደረገ፡

Barrel

We drank a whole barrel of beer. እኛ፡ ሙሉ፡ በርሜል፡ ጠላ፡ ጠጣን፡

Barren

Above the three-thousand-meter line everything was barren. ከሶስት፡ ሺህ፡ ሜትር፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ከፍታ፡ በላይ፡ የነበረው፡ ገጹ፡ ጠፍ፡ ነበር፡

Base

The base of the statue was still standing. የሐውልቱ፡ መሠረት፡ እንደቆመ፡ ነበረ፡

The government appropriated land for a military base መንግሥት፡ ለጦር፡ ሰፈር፡ የሚሆን፡ ቦታ፡ በጀ፡ አደረገ።

Base (to)

On what do you base your figures? የቁጥር፡ ዝርዝርህን፡ ምን፡ ላይ፡ መሠረትከው?

ashful

She's bashful in company. ከሰው፡ ጋር፡ ስትሆን፡ ዐይናፋር፡ ናት፡

asis

We can't continue on this basis. በዚህ፡ መሠረት፡ ልንቀጥል፡ አንችልም፡

asket

Put the laundry in the basket.

Basket ball የቅርጫት፡ ኳስ

Bastard ዲቃላ

Bat

He hit the ball so hard that the bat broke. ኳሷን፡ በኃይሉ፡ ስለመታ፡ መምቻው፡ ተሰበረ፡

Batch

What happened to the batch of papers on my desk. በጠረጴዛዬ፡ የነበረው፡ የወረቀት፡ ክምር፡ ምን፡ ሆነ፡

The police returned with a batch of prisoners. ፖሊሶች፡ እስረኞች፡ ይዘው፡ ተመለሱ፡

Bath

I'd like a hot bath. በሞቀ፡ ውሃ፡ ገላዬን፡ ለመታጠብ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Have you a room with bath? የገላ፡ መታጠቢያ፡ ክፍል፡ አለህን?

Bathe

We went bathing everyday. በየቀኑ፡ እንዋኝ፡ ነበር።

Bathe the baby in lukewarm water. ሕፃኑን፡ ለብ፡ ለብ፡ ውሃ፡ አጥብ፡

Ba~~thing suit~~

Bathroom መታጠቢያ፡ ቤት፡

Battery

My car has to have a new battery. መኪናዬ፡ አዲስ፡ ባትሪ፡ ያስፈልጋታል፡

Battle ጦርነት

Battlefield የጦር፡ ሜዳ፡

Bayonet ሳንጃ፡

Beam

The roof was supported by strong beams. ጣሪያው፡ በጠንካራ፡ ወጋግራዎች፡ ተደግፎአል፡

Bean ባቄላ·

Bear (n.) ድብ·

Bear (to)

I can't bear that idiot any longer. እንግዲህ፡ ያን፡ ደደብ፡ እስከ ዛሬ ቻልኩት፡
She is too old to bear children ልጅ፡ ለመውለድ፡ አርጅታለች፡፡

He has to bear the whole burden himself. ~~[illegible]~~
ኃላፊነቱን፡ ሁሉ፡ እራሱ፡ መቻል፡ አለበት·

Beard

I'm growing a beard. ጢሜን፡ እያሳደግሁ·

Beast አውሬ·

Beat

He was beating the dog with a stick. ውሻውን፡ በበትር፡ ይደበድበው፡ ነበር·

We beat them in today's game. ባዛሬው፡ ጨዋታ፡ አሸነፍናቸው፡

I could hear his heart beat. ልቡ፡ ትርትር፡ ሲል፡ ይሰማኝ፡ ነበር፡

Beautiful - ቆንጆ፡

What a beautiful day! እንዴት፡ ያለ፡ ጥሩ፡ ቀን፡ ነው·

Beauty

She's really a beauty. እውነትም፡ ውብ፡ ናት·
She goes to the beauty salon once a week ቁንጅና፡ ሳሎን፡ በሳምንት፡
አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ትሄዳለች፡፡

Because

He didn't come because he was sick. ስለታመመ፡ አልመጣም፡

Because of the high price, I didn't buy it. ዋጋው፡ ስለተወደደ፡ አልገዛሁትም፡

I did it because of her. ስሷ፡ ብዬ፡ አደረግሁት፡

Bed

I want a room with two beds. ባለሁለት፡ አልጋ፡ ክፍል፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

The maid made my bed. ገረዲቱ፡ አልጋዬን፡ አነጠፈች፡

He still has to stay in bed. ገና፡ መተኛት፡ አለበት፡

Bed ~~([illegible] bed)~~ The mother put ~~[illegible]~~ the children to bed late in the evening. እናቲቱ፡ ልጆችን፡ ከመሸ፡ አስተኛቻቸው፡፡

I went to bed late. አምሽቼ፡ ተኛሁ፡

The doctor thinks I had better go to bed. ሐኪሙ፡ እንድተኛ፡ መከረኝ፡

Bedbug ትኋን

Bedroom መኝታ፡ ቤት፡

Bee ንብ፡

Beef የከብት፡ ሥጋ፡

Behive ቀፎ፡

Beer

I'd like a glass of beer. ብርጭቆ፡ ቢራ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Native beer ጠላ

Beetle

The beetles have eaten all the leaves. ጥንዚዛዎች፡ ቅጠሉን፡ ሁሉ፡ በልተውታል፡

Before

Call me up before you come. ከመምጣትህ፡ በፊት፡ ደውልልኝ፡

The telegram should be here before evening. ሳይመሽ፡ ቴሌግራሙ፡ እዚህ፡ መድረስ፡ አለበት፡

I'll be there before two. ከሁለት፡ ሰዓት፡ በፊት፡ እደርሳለሁ፡

Before long he'll be able to help you. በቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ ውስጥ፡ ሊረዳህ፡ ይችላል፡

Before long we'll have saved up a hundred dollars. በቅርብ፡ መቶ፡ ብር፡ እናጠራቅማለን፡

I've never been there before. ከዚህ፡ ቀደም፡ እዚያ፡ ሄጄ፡ አላውቅም፡

It had rained the day before. ከትናንትና፡ ወዲያ፡ ዝናብ፡ ነበር

Beforehand

I knew it beforehand. አስቀድሞ፡ አውቄዋለሁ፡

Beg

The children begged for pennies. ልጆቹ፡ ፍራንክ፡ ለመኑ፡

They begged us to help them. እንድንረዳቸው፡ ለመኑን፡

I beg your pardon! ይቅርታ፡

Beggar

There's a beggar at the door. ለማኝ፡ እበር፡ ቆሟል፡

Begin

The performance begins at half-past eight. ትርኢቱ፡ በሁለት፡ ሰዓት፡ ተኩል፡ ይጀመራል፡

It's beginning to rain. ሊዘንብ፡ ነው፡

To begin with, we haven't enough money. አስቀድሞም፡ በቂ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለንም፡

Beginner

He's still a beginner. ገና፡ ጀማሪ፡ ነው፡

Beginning

This is only the beginning. ይህ፡ ገና፡ የመጀመሪያው፡ ነው፡

Begrudge

I begrudge it to him. ተቆየምሁበት፡

Behalf

I want to thank you on behalf of our organization. በድርጅታችን፡ ስም፡ ሆኜ፡ ላመሰግናችሁ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Behave

He doesn't know how to behave. ጠባይ፡ ዐያውቅበትም፡

Behave yourself! እቶገበግ፡

Behavior. His behavior was praiseworthy. ጠባዩ፡ የሚያስመሰግን፡ ነበር።

Behind

There's a garage behind the house. ከቤቱ፡ ጀርባ፡ የመኪና፡ ማቆሚያ፡ አለ፡

He was attacked from behind. ከኋላው፡ ተጠቃ፡

My watch is ten minutes behind. ሰዓቴ፡ አሥር፡ ደቂቃ፡ ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ቀርታለች፡

He has fallen behind in his work. በሥራው፡ ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ቀርቷል

We had to leave our trunk behind. ሳንዱቃችንን፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ጥለን፡ መሄድ፡ ነበረብን፡

I had to leave everything behind. ሁሉንም፡ ነገር፡ ጥዬ፡ መሄድ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ነበረብኝ፡

Why did he have to stay behind? ለምን፡ ቀረ፡

Belch አገሳ

Belief

My belief in him was seriously shaken. በሱ፡ ላይ፡ ያለኝ፡ እምነት፡ በጣም፡ ተቆንጧል፡

It is my firm belief that... ጽኑ፡ እምነቴ፡ ነው፡

Believe

I don't believe he did it. እሱ፡ ያደረገው፡ አይመስለኝም፡

Do you believe in his sincerity? ቃሉን፡ ታምነዋለህ?

He believes in God. በእግዚአብሔር፡ ያምናል፡

Bell

The bell doesn't work. ደወሉ፡ አይሠራም፡

You can see the bells in the tower. ደወሎቹን፡ ከደወሉ፡ ቤት፡ ተንጠልጥለው፡ ታያቸዋለህ፡

Bellows ወናፍ

Belly ሆድ

Belong

Does this book belong to you? ይሄ፡ ያንተ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ነው?

He too belongs to our club. የክበባችን፡ አባል፡ ነው፡

Belongings. The police confiscated all his belongings. ፖሊስ፡ ንብረቱን፡ ሁሉ፡ ወረሰው፡፡

Below

The temperature here seldom gets below zero. ሙቀት፡ ከዜሮ፡ በታች፡ የሚወርደው፡ አልፎ፡ አልፎ፡ ነው፡

From the window they could watch the parade below. ከመስኮቱ፡ በታች፡ ያለውን፡ ሰልፍ፡ ሊያዩ፡ ቻሉ፡

Belt

Do you wear a belt? ቀበቶ፡ ~~ታጠ~~ ትታጠቃለህ?

Bench

The benches were just painted. አግዳሚዎቹ፡ ወንበሮቹ፡ ቀለም፡ የተቀቡት፡ አሁን፡ ነው፡

Bend

He bent the wire. ሽቦውን፡ አጎበጠው፡

The tree bends when the wind blows. ዛፉ፡ ነፋስ፡ ሲነፍስ፡ ይጎብጣል

The nail bent ምስማሩ፡ ታጠፈ።

I can't bend down. ጎንበስስ፡ አልችልም፡

Beneath

He was burried beneath the tree. ከዛፉ፡ ሥር፡ ተቀበረ፡

I put it beneath all the other papers. ከሌሎቹ፡ ወረቀቶች፡ ሥር፡ አስቀመጥኩት፡

Benediction. He gave him his benediction. ባረከው

Benefit

I don't expect to get any benefit out of it. ከሱ፡ የምጠብቀው፡ ምንም፡ ነገር፡ የለኝም፡

The trip wasn't of much benefit to us. ጉዞው፡ ምንም፡ ያህል፡ አልጠቀመንም፡

Bent

He's bent with age. በሽምግልና፡ ምክንያት፡ ጎንብሷል፡

~~The nail bent ምስማሩ፡ ታጠፈ፡~~

Beside

Please put this trunk beside the other one. እባክህ፡ ይህንን፡ ሳንዱቅ፡ ከሌላው፡ ጎን፡ አኑረው፡

Who's that standing beside your father? ከአባትህ፡ አጠገብ፡ የቆመው፡ ሰው፡ ማነው፡

That's beside the point. ይህ፡ ከዋናው፡ ነገር፡ ውጭ፡ ነው፡

He was beside himself with rage. በንዴት፡ ተቆጥቶ፡ ነበር፡

Besides

He's a good worker, and besides, everybody likes him. እሱ፡ ጥሩ፡ ሠራተኛ፡ ነው፡ ደግሞም፡ ሁሉ፡ ሰው፡ ይወደዋል፡

Besides his wages he gets tips. ከደሞዙ፡ ሌላ፡ ጉርሻ፡ ያገኛል፡

Besiege. The English besieged King Theodore at Magdala. እንግሊዞች፡ አፄ፡ ቴዎድሮስ፡ በመቅደላ፡ ላይ፡ ከበቧቸው።

Best

He's my best friend. የቅርብ፡ ጓደኛዬ፡ ነው፡

We want only the best. ከሁሉ፡ የበለጠውን፡ ብቻ፡ እንፈልጋለን፡

I work best in the morning. በደምብ፡ የምሠራው፡ ጧት፡ ነው፡

I like it best this way. እንዲህ፡ ሲሆን፡ በጣም፡ እወደዋለሁ፡

We have to be careful that he doesn't get the best of us. እንዳያታልለን፡ መጠንቀቅ፡ አለብን፡

We don't like our new house, but we'll have to make the best of it. አዲሱን፡ ቤታችን፡ አንወደውም፡ ግን፡ እንደምንም፡ ብለን፡ እንድንጠቀምበት፡ ያስፈልጋል፡

Bet

When are you going to pay up that bet? ያንን፡ ውርርዱ፡ መቼ፡ ነው፡ የምትከፍለው፡

Bet (to)

Want to bet? ትወራረዳለህ?

I bet five dollars on the black horse. ከጥቁሩ፡ ፈረስ፡ አምስት፡ ብር፡ እወራረዳለሁ፡

Betray

He betrayed his best friend. የቅርብ፡ ወዳጁን፡ ከዳው፡

She's betrayed my confidence. በሷ፡ ላይ፡ የነበረኝን፡ እምነት፡ አጠፋችው፡

Betroth. His daughter was betrothed to a doctor. ሴት፡ ልጁን፡ ለሐኪም፡ አጭቷት፡ ነበር፡

Better

Don't you have a better room? የተሻለ፡ ክፍል፡ የለህም?

They did it better after a little practice. እነርሱ፡ ለምምዱ፡ በኋላ፡ የተሻለ፡ አድርገው፡ ሠሩት፡

Do you feel better? ተሻለህ?

We'd better go before it rains. ሳይዘንብ፡ በፊት፡ ብንሄድ፡ ይሻላል፡

The sooner the better. ቢፈጥን፡ ይሻላል፡

We'll be better off if we move. ብንቀይር፡ ይሻላል፡

Between

We'll meet between six and seven. በስድስትና፡ በሰባት፡ መካከል፡ እንገናኛለን፡

This is just between you and me. ይህ፡ በሁለታችን፡ መካከል፡ ይቆይ፡

Between you and me, it's his own fault. እንደኔና፡ እንደአንተ፡ የራሱ፡ ጥፋት፡ ነው፡

Beverage መጠጥ፡

Beware

Beware of him! ከሱ፡ ተጠንቀቅ።

Beware of pickpockets! ከኪስ፡ አውላቂዎች፡ ተጠንቀቁ፡

Beware of the dogs! ከውሾች፡ ተጠንቀቁ።

Bewilder

I was completely bewildered. ፍጹም፡ ግራ፡ ተጋብቼ፡ ነበር።

Beyond

The house is beyond the river. ቤቱ፡ ከወንዙ፡ ማዶ፡ ነው፡

The house is right beyond the hospital. ቤቱ፡ ልክ፡ ሆስፒታሉ፡ ተሻግሮ፡ ነው፡

She's living beyond her means. ከአቅሟ፡ በላይ፡ ነው፡ የምትኖረው፡

He is beyond help! ምንም፡ ሊደረግለት፡ አይቻልም፡

Bicycle

My bicycle needs fixing. ቢስክሌቴ፡ ጥገና፡ ያስፈልጋታል፡

Bicycle (to)

We went bicycling last Sunday. ያለፈው፡ እሁድ፡ በቢስክሌት፡ ተንሸራሸርን፡

Big

They live in a big house. ትልቅ፡ ቤት፡ ውስጥ፡ ይኖራሉ፡

Her father is a big lawyer. አባቷ፡ የታወቀ፡ ጠበቃ፡ ናቸው፡

Bile ሐሞት

Bill

We have to pay this bill today. ይህን፡ ሂሳብ፡ ዛሬ፡ መክፈል፡ አለብን፡

Give me some small bills, please. እባክህ፡ ዝርዝር፡ ብር፡ ስጠኝ፡

The bill was passed. ደንጋጌው፡ ጸደቀ፡

Bind

The magazines aren't bound. መጽሔቶቹ፡ አልተጠረዙም፡

This agreement is binding. ይህ፡ ውል፡ የሚያስገብር ነው፡

Deep friendship binds these two people ጥልቅ፡ ወዳጅነት፡ እነዚህን፡ ሁለቱን፡ ወገኖች፡ ያስተሳስራል፡፡

Binder

The newspapers are at the binders. ጋዜጦቹ፡ እመጠረዣ፡ ዘንድ፡ ናቸው፡

Bird

What kind of bird is this? ይህ፡ ምን፡ ዓይነት፡ ወፍ፡ ነው?

Birth

They announced the birth of their child. የሕፃቸውን፡ መወለድ፡ አስታወቁ፡

Are you American by birth? ትውልድህ፡ አሜሪካዊ፡ ነው?

She gave birth to a boy ወንድ፡ ልጅ፡ ተገላገለች

Birthday

When is your birthday? የልደትህ፡ ቀን፡ መቼ፡ ነው?

Birthday party የልደት፡ በዓል፡ ግብዣ፡

Bishop

His uncle is a bishop. አጎቱ፡ ጳጳስ፡ ናቸው

Bit

This bridle doesn't have a bit. ልጓሙ፡ ልጓም፡ የለውም፡

The tea is a bit too strong. ሻዩ፡ ትንሽ፡ ጠምዝዟል፡

Can't you wait a bit more? ትንሽ፡ ልትቆይ፡ አትችልም?

We learned the story bit by bit. ታሪኩን፡ ትንሽ፡ በትንሽ፡ አጠናነው፡

There isn't a bit of bread in the house. እቤት፡ ውስጥ፡ ቁራሽ፡ እንጀራ፡ እንኳን፡ የለም፡

In his rage he smashed everything to bits. በንዴቱ፡ ማንኛውም፡ ነገር፡ አደቀቀው፡

Bite

We haven't a bite left. የሚጐረስ፡ አልተረፈንም፡

Won't you have a bite with us? ከኛ፡ ጋር፡ አትጋበዝምን፡

Bite (to)

Will the dog bite? ውሻው፡ [illegible]፡ ይናከሳል?

He bit into the apple. ~~ቱፋሕ~~ ቱፋሑን፡ ገመጠው

Bitter

That tastes bitter. እሱ፡ ይመረራል፡

It was bitter cold. ክፉኛ፡ ይበርድ፡ ነበር፡

He has had some bitter experiences. በኑሮው፡ አንዳንድ፡ የሚያንገበግቡ፡ ነገሮች፡ አጋጥመውታል፡

They fought to the bitter end. እስከ፡ መጨረሻው፡ ተዋጉ፡

Bitter grass is sometimes used as medecine. መራራ፡ ሣር፡ አንዳንዴ፡ እንደ፡ መድኃኒት፡ ሆኖ፡ ይሠራበታል፡፡

They are bitter enemies. እነሱ፡ ደመኛ፡ ናቸው፡

Bitterly

He complained to me bitterly. ምርር፡ ብሎ፡ ነገረኝ፡

Black

His hair is black. ጠጉሩ፡ ጥቁር፡ ነው፡

Blackboard

Write it on the blackboard. በጥቁሩ፡ ሰሌዳ፡ ላይ፡ ጻፈው፡

Blacksmith ቀጥቃጭ፡

Bladder ፊኛ፡

Blade

I need a knife with two blades. ሁለት፡ ስለት፡ ያለው፡ ቢላዋ፡ ያስፈልገኛል፡

These blades don't fit my razor. እነዚህ፡ ምላጮች፡ እመላጫዬ፡ ውስጥ፡ እቀገሉም፡

Blame

He took the blame for their mistake. እነርሱ፡ ባጠፉት፡ ኃላፊነቱን፡ ወሰደ፡

Don't put the blame on me! እኔን፡ አትወቅሰኝ፡

Blame (to)

Don't blame me. አትወቅሰኝ፡

Under those circumstances I could hardly blame her. በዚያ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ምንም፡ ልወቅሳት፡ አልችልም፡

He blamed us for the accident. ስለአደጋው፡ ጥፋተኞች፡ አደረገን፡

I don't blame you for going. በመሄድህ፡ አልወቅስህም፡

Blank

Would you help me to fill out this blank. ይህን፡ ፎርም፡ ለመሙላት፡ ትረዳኛለህ፡

Fill in all the blanks. ባዶውን፡ ቦታ፡ ሁሉ፡ ሙላ፡

The envelope contained only a blank sheet of paper. እንቨሎፑ፡ ባዶ፡ ወረቀት፡ ብቻ፡ ይዟል፡

My mind is a complete blank. ምንም፡ ነገር፡ አላስታውስም፡

Blanket

Take another blanket and you won't be cold. ሌላ፡ ብርድልብስ፡ ብትደርብ፡ አይበርድህም፡

Blast

You could hear the blast for miles. ፍንዳታው፡ ከሩቅ፡ ይሰማል፡
They blasted a tunnel through the rock. በድንጋይ፡ ውስጥ፡ ለመሹለክ፡ መሿለኪያ፡ ቀደዱ።

Blaze

The blaze destroyed a whole street. የእሳት፡ ነበልባል፡ መላ፡ መንገዱን፡ አወደመው፡

Blazing

We had to stand for half an hour in the blazing sun. በሚለበልብ፡ ፀሐይ፡ ግማሽ፡ ሰዓት፡ መቆየት፡ ግድ፡ ሆነብን፡

Bleed

My nose is bleeding. [illegible]

Blend

These colors don't blend. እነዚህ፡ ቀለማት፡ አይስማሙም፡

Bless

The priest blessed the people ቄሱ፡ ሕዝቡን፡ ባረከ።
The father blessed his son before he went to America. አባትየው፡ ወደ፡ አሜሪካ፡ ከመሄዱ፡ በፊት፡ ልጁን፡ መረቀው።

Blessing

It was really a blessing that she came. የሷ፡ መምጣት፡ በእውነት፡ መታደል፡ ነው፡

You have my blessing. [illegible]

Blind

He's blind in one eye. አንድ፡ ዐይኑ፡ ታውሯል፡

I hope he's not going blind. እንደማይታወር፡ ተስፋ፡ አለኝ፡

The sun is blinding me. ፀሐይዋ፡ ገጼ፡ ~~እንፀባረቀብኝ~~፡ እንፀባረቀችብኝ፡

We helped the blind man across the street. ዐይነ፡ ሥውሩን፡ መንገድ፡ አሻገርነው፡

Blink

He blinked his eyes. ዐይኑን፡ አርገበገበ፡

Blister

He has a blister on his foot. እግሩ፡ ውሃ፡ ቋጥሯል፡
~~[illegible]~~፡

Block

What do you plan to do with those blocks? በነዚህ፡ መዕዘኖች፡
ምን፡ ለመሥራት፡ ታስባለህ፡

Block (to)

The road is blocked. መንገዱ፡ ተዘግቷል፡

Blood ደም

Blood is thicker than water. ሥጋነት፡ ከውሀ፡ ይጸናል፡

They were murdered in cold blood. በግፍ፡ ተገደሉ፡

Bloody

His handkerchief was all bloody. መሐረቡ፡ በደም፡ ተበክሎ፡ ነበር

Bloom

The apple trees are in full bloom. የቱፋሖች፡ ዛፎች፡ አብበዋል፡

Bloom (to)

The roses bloomed all summer. ጽጌረዳዎቹ፡ ሙሉን፡ ክረምቱን፡ በሙሉ፡
አበቡ፡

Blossom

The blossoms are falling off the tree. አበቦች፡ ከዛፉ፡ ላይ፡
ይረግፋሉ፡

Blot

The page is full of blots. በገጹ፡ ላይ፡ የቀለም፡ ጠብታ፡ ሞልቶበታል፡

Blot (to)

Blot the signature before you fold the letter. ደብዳቤውን፡
ከማጠፍህ፡ በፊት፡ ፊርማውን፡ አድርቀው፡

Take a blotter and blot up the ink. መምጠጫ፡ ውሰድና፡ ቀለሙን፡ አስምጠው፡

Blotter

Quick, give me a blotter! መምጠጫውን፡ ቶሎ፡ ስጠኝ።

Blouse

I'd like to put on a fresh blouse. ንጹሕ፡ ሸሚዝ፡ ለመልበስ፡ እፈልጋለሁ።

Blow

That was a hard blow. ያ፡ ኀይለኛ፡ ምት፡ ነበር።

Blow (to)

A strong wind was blowing. ብርቱ፡ ነፋስ፡ ይነፍስ፡ ነበር።

The paper blew away. ወረቀቱን፡ ነፋስ፡ ወሰደው።

Blow out the candle. ሻማውን፡ አጥፋው።

The old tire blew out. አሮጌው፡ ጎማ፡ ፈነዳ።

The storm will blow over soon. ማዕበሉ፡ ቶሎ፡ ያልፋል።

The powder plant blew up. የባሩድ፡ ፋብሪካ፡ ፈነዳ።

The enemy has blown up all bridges. ጠላት፡ ድልድዮቹን፡ ሁሉ፡ በዲማሚት፡ አፈራረሳቸው።

The police blew his whistle three times. ፖሊስ፡ ሦስት፡ ~~ግዜ~~ ግዜ፡ ፊሽካውን፡ ነፋ፡

I have to blow my nose. መናፈጥ፡ አለብኝ፡

Blow the horn three times. ጡሩምባውን፡ ሦስቴ፡ ንፋ።

Blowout

We had a blowout on the way home. ወደ፡ ቤት፡ ስንሄድ፡ ጎማው፡ ፈነዳብን፡

Blue

She has beautiful blue eyes. ሰማያዊ፡ የሆኑ፡ ቆንጆ፡ ዓይኖች፡ አሏት፡

Bluff

That's only a bluff. እንዲ፡ ለማስፈራራት፡ ነው፡

Blunder

I made an awful blunder. ጉገር፡ አበላሸሁ፡

Blunt

This knife is blunt. ይህ፡ ቢላዋ፡ ዱልዝ፡ ነው፡

The pencil is blunt, please sharpen it. እርሳሱ፡ ዱልዱም፡ ስለሆነ፡ ቅረፀው፡፡

Bluntly

He told me the truth very bluntly. ፍርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ እውነቱን፡ ነገረኝ፡

Blush

She blushes easily. በቀላሉ፡ ታፍራለች፡

Board

We need some large boards. ሰፋ፡ ያሉ፡ ሳንቃዎች፡ ያስፈልጉናል፡

Write it on the board. በጥቁሩ፡ ሰሌዳ፡ ላይ፡ ጻፈው፡

Is everybody on board? ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ ተሳፍሯል፡

How much do you pay for room and board? ለምግብና፡ ለመኝታ፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ትከፍላለህ?

Board (to)

We boarded the train in Washington. በባቡሩ፡ የተሳፈርነው፡ ዋሽንግተን፡ ነው፡

She's boarding with us. እኛ፡ ጋር፡ ትኖራለች፡

Boarder

Do you take boarders? አዳሪዎች፡ ትቀበላላችሁ?

Boardinghouse

Do you know of a nice boardinghouse? ጥሩ፡ ምግብና፡ መኝታ፡ የሚገኝበት፡ ሥፍራ፡ ታውቃለህ?

Boast

Stop boasting! ጉራህን፡ አቁም፡
The enemy boasted that he would never be defeated. ጠላት፡ ፍጹም፡ ፈጽሞ፡
~~Boast~~ አልሸነፍም፡ ብሎ፡ ደነፋ፡፡

Boat. We went fishing in his boat. በርሱ፡ ጀልባ፡ ዓሣ፡ ለማጥመድ፡ ሄድን፡

This boat goes to Australia. ይህ፡ መርከብ፡ ወደ፡ አውስትራሊያ፡ ይሄዳል፡

The boat trip will take five days. የመርከብ፡ ጉዞ፡ አምስት፡ ቀን፡ ይፈጃል፡

Body

He has a large body. ሰውነቱ፡ ግዙፍ፡ ነው፡

They took the body to the cemetery. ሬሳውን፡ ወደ፡ መቃብር፡ ወሰዱት፡

They left the hall in a body. አንድላይ፡ ከአዳራሹ፡ ወጡ፡

Bodyguard ክቡር፡ ዘበኛ፡

Boil

He has a boil on his neck. አንገቱ፡ ላይ፡ ብጉንጅ፡ ወጥቶበታል፡

Boil (to)

The water is boiling. ውሃው፡ ፈልቷል፡
Please boil the water. እባክህ፡ ውሃውን፡ አፍላው፡
Please boil the eggs two minutes. እባክህ፡ እንቁላሉን፡ ለሁለት፡ ደቂቃ፡ ቀቅለው?

He was boiling with rage. ቁጣው፡ ፈልቶ፡ ነበር፡

Bold

That was a bold statement. የድፍረት፡ አነጋገር፡ ነበር፡

Bolt

This nut doesn't fit the bolt. መቆጥ ቆጥሬዎው፡ ለመጋጠሚያው፡ ውስጥ፡ አልገባም፡

Bolt (to)

You forgot to bolt the garage door. የጋራዥን፡ መዝጊያ፡ ሊቆለፍ፡ አስቆልፈ ቆርቅሬውም፡

Suddenly the horse shied and bolted. ፈረሱ፡ ድንገት፡ ደንግጦ፡ ፈረጠጠ፡

Bomb

The whole district has been destroyed by bombs. ቀበሌው፡ በሙሉ፡ በቦምብ፡ ጠፋ፡

Bomb (to)

The planes bombed the factory again during the night. ~~[illegible]~~ አይሮፕላኖች፡ ፋብሪካውን፡ እንደገና፡ ሌሊቱን፡ በቦምብ፡ ደበደቡ፡

Bond

He bought government bonds with his money. በገንዘቡ፡ የመንግሥት፡ ቦንድ፡ ገዛ፡

There's a firm bond between the two friends. በሁለቱ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ መካከል፡ ጊዜ፡ አይለያዩም፡

Bone

Give the dog a bone. ለውሻው፡ አጥንት፡ ስጠው፡

I feel chilled to the bone. ብርዱ፡ እስከ፡ አጥንቴ፡ ተሰማኝ፡

He made no bones about his intentions. ሐሳቡን፡ ያለፍርሃት፡ ቁልጭ፡ ቁልጭ፡ ገለጸ፡

Bonfire የደመራ፡ እሳት

Book

Did you like the book? መጽሐፉን፡ ወደድኸው ?

Did he keep books for you? መዝገብ፡ ይዞልህ ቆይቷል:

Bookcase

Close the bookcase. የመጽሐፉን፡ ሣጥን፡ ዝጋ:

Bookkeeper ሂሳብ፡ ያዥ:

Bookshelf የመጽሐፍ፡ መደርደሪያ:

Bookstore

Were you in this bookstore? እዚህ፡ የመጽሐፍ፡ መደብር፡ ነበርክ?

You may be able to get in a second-hand bookstore. በአሮጌ፡
መጽሐፍ፡ መደብር፡ ታገኘው፡ ይሆናል:

Boost

The drought has boosted the prices of grain. ድርቁ፡ የእህሉን፡
ዋጋ፡ አስወደደው:

Boot ጫማ

Booth

There were many booths at the fair. [illegible]: ብዙ፡
[illegible]: ነበሩ:

Border

When do we reach the border? እጠረፍ፡ መቼ፡ እንደርሳለን?

We camped on the border of a lake. ገንደ፡ ሐይቅ፡ ዳር፡ ሰፈርን::

The border of this rug is getting frayed. የዚህ፡ ምንጣፍ፡ ጠርዝ፡
ተዘርዝሯል:

Bordered (to be) by

Ethiopia is bordered on the south by Kenya. ኢትዮጵያ፡ በደቡብ፡ በኩል፡
ከኬንያ፡ ትዋሰናለች:

Bore

We'll have to bore a hole through the wall. ግድግዳውን፡ መብሳት፡
አለብን፡

His speech bored me. ንግግሩ፡ አሰለቸኝ፡

Born

Where were you born? የተወለድከው፡ የት፡ ነው ?

Borrow

She borrowed the book from him. መጽሐፉን፡ ከሱ፡ ተዋሰች፡

He borrowed a lot of money from him. ከሱ፡ ብዙ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ተበደረ ::

Boon [illegible]:

Boss

Do you know my boss? አለቃዬን፡ ታውቀዋለህ ?

Boss (to)

Who gave him the right to boss me (around?) [illegible]
[illegible]?

Both

Both brothers are in the army. ሁለቱም፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ወንድማማቾች፡
ወታደሮች፡ ናቸው፡

We both visited him. ሁለታችንም፡ ጠየቅነው.

Bother

It's no bother at all. ምንም፡ አያስቸግርም:

He's only a bother. [illegible]፡ ነው፡

Please don't go to any bother on my account. እባክህ፡
~~[illegible]~~፡ ስለኔ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]፡

Bother (to)

Please don't bother me! እባክህ፡ አታስቸግረኝ፡

Does the smoke bother you? ጭሱ፡ ያስቸግርሃል ?

His conscience bothered him. ሕሊናው፡ አስጨነቀው፡

Please don't bother. እባክህን፡ አትቸገር

I can't bother with her ለርስዋ፡ አልጨነቅላትም፡

Bottle

Shall I get a few bottles of beer? የጠርሙስ፡ ቢራዎች፡ ጥቂት፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ላምጣ?

Bottom

He found it at the bottom of the trunk. ከሳጥኑ፡ ሥር፡ አገኘው፡

We have to get to the bottom of this affair. ወደ፡ ነገሩ፡ ሥረ፡ መሠረቱ፡ መድረስ፡ አለብን፡

The house was searched from top to bottom. ቤቱ፡ በሙሉ፡ ተበረበረ፡

She spanked the child on its botton. ልጁን፡ ቂጡን፡ መታችው፡፡

I'd like to know what's at the bottom of all this. የዚህም፡ ሁሉ፡ መነሻ፡ ለማወቅ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Bounce

This ball doesn't bounce. ይህ፡ ኳስ፡ አይነጥርም፡

Bound

That boat is bound for America. ያ፡ መርከብ፡ ወደ፡ አሜሪካ፡ የሚሄድ፡ ነው

It was bound to happen sooner or later. ይቆይ፡ ቆይ፡ መሆኑ፡ አይቀርም

Ethiopia is bounded on the West by Sudan. ኢትዮጵያ፡ ከምዕራብ፡ ከሱዳን፡ ትዋሰናለች፡፡

Boundary ድንበር፡

Bounds

His pride knows no bounds. ኩራቱ፡ መጠን፡ የለውም፡

Bouquet

Where did you get that beautiful bouquet of roses? የት፡ ቆንጆ፡ የጽጌረዳ፡ እቅፍ፡ አበባ፡ አገኘህ?

Bow

He made a low bow. ዝቅ፡ ብሎ፡ እጅ፡ ነሣ፡

He bowed and left the stage. እጅ፡ ነሥቶ፡ ከመድረኩ፡ ወረደ፡

He bowed to his father's wishes. ያባቱን፡ ፈቃድ፡ ፈጸመ፡

Boys like to play with bows and arrows. ልጆች፡ በቀስትና፡ በመስፈንጠር፡ መጫወት፡ ይወዳሉ፡

Bowl

Put these oranges into a bowl እነዚህን፡ ብርቱካኖች፡ እጎድጓዳ፡ ሳሕን፡ ውስጥ፡ አስቀምጥ፡

Box

Shall I put the shoes in a box? ጫማዎቹን፡ በሣጥን፡ ላስቀምጣቸው?

I have another box of cigars. ሌላ፡ ሣጥን፡ ሲጋር፡ አለኝ፡

Would you drop the letter in the box for me. ይህን፡ ደብዳቤ፡ በፖስታ፡ ሣጥን፡ ትጨምርልኛለህ፡

Box office የፖስታ፡ ሣጥን፡

Boy

How old is your boy? ልጅህ፡ ስንት፡ አመቱ፡ ነው፡

The school is for boys only. ተማሪ፡ ቤቱ፡ ለወንዶች፡ ብቻ፡ ነው።

She has a nice boy friend. ጥሩ፡ የከንፈር፡ ወዳጅ፡ አላት።

Boycott

The boycott was lifted. የንግዱ፡ አድማ፡ አበቃ፡

Boyhood ልጅነት

~~Boycot~~

~~She has a nice boy friend. ጥሩ፡ የወንድ፡ ጓደኛ፡ አላት~~
~~The boycot was lifted. [illegible]~~::

Bracelet

I've lost my bracelet. አምባሬን፡ጠፋብኝ፡

Brag

Does he always brag that way? ሁልጊዜ፡ እንደዚህ፡ ጉራውን፡ ይነዛል፡

Don't brag so much! ይህን፡ያህል፡ጉራህን፡አትንዛ፡

Braid

I admire her braids. ሹሩባዋን፡እደንቃለሁ፡

She wears her hair braided. ሹሩባ፡ ትሠራለች፡

Brain

The bullet had penetrated his brain. ጥይቱ፡አንጎሉን፡ሰርስሮታል፡

He hasn't brain in his head. ጭንቅላት፡የለውም፡

Brake

The brake doesn't work. ፍሬኑ፡አይሠራም፡

Branch

The wind broke off several branches. ነፋስ፡ብዙ፡ቅርንጫፎችን፡
ገነጠለ፡

Our firm has a branch in Harar. ኩባንያችን፡ሐረር፡ቅርንጫፍ፡አለው፡

Branch off

The road branches off here. መንገዱ፡ እዚህ፡ ~~ይገነጠላል~~ ይከፋፈላል፡

Brand

What brand do you smoke? ምን፡ ዓይነት፡ ሲጃራ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ታጨሳለህ?

Brand (to)

He was branded as a traitor. እንደ፡ ሃገረተኛ፡ ተቈጠረ፡

Have the new horses been branded yet? አዲሶቹ፡ ፈረሶች፡ ገና፡ አልተተኰሱም፡

Brass ነሐስ፡

Brave ጀግና፡, ጎበዝ

Bravo! ጎሽ, ብራቮ

Bread

How does he earn his bread? ምን፡ ሠርቶ፡ ይበላል?

Please slice the bread. እባክህን፡ ዳቦውን፡ ቈራርጥ፡

We need two loaves of bread. ሁለት፡ ፉርኖ፡ ያስፈልገናል፡

Breadth ስፋት፡

Break

A break between the two countries can no longer be avoided.
የሁለት፡ አገር፡ መነፋፈስ፡ ከእንግዲህ፡ ወዲህ፡ አይቀርም፡

Break (to)

I broke my leg. እግሬን፡ ተሰበርኩ፡

He won't break his word. ቃሉን፡ አያጥፍም፡

She broke her engagment. ፊዳንዛሜንቶውን፡ አፈረሰች፡

We'll have to break the news to him gently. ወሬውን፡ ቀስ፡ ብለን፡
እንነግረው፡

He broke the string. ገመዱን፡ በጠሰው፡

The boys have broken the window (pane). ልጆቹ፡ የመስኮቱን፡ መስተዋት፡ ሰበሩ፡

He has broken the law. ሕጉን፡ አፈረሰ፡

Who broke the dish? ሳህኑን፡ ማን፡ ሰበረ?

The machine broke down this morning. መኪናው፡ ዛሬ፡ ጠዋት፡ ተሰበረ፡

He broke down when he heard the news. ወሬውን፡ ሲሰማ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

I'll have to break in another beginner. ሌላ፡ ጀማሪ፡ ማሠልጠን፡ አለብኝ፡

Last night thieves broke into our neighbour's house. ትናንትና፡ ማታ፡ ሌቦች፡ የጎረቤታችንን፡ ቤት፡ ሰብረው፡ ገቡ፡

They have broken off relations. ግንኙነታቸውን፡ አቋርጠዋል፡

The branch ~~bread~~ broke off. ቅርንጫፉ፡ ተገነጠለ፡

He broke out of prison. ከእስር፡ ቤት፡ አመለጠ፡

The fire broke out toward midnight እሳቱ፡ የተነሳው፡ በእኩለ፡ ሌሊት፡ ገደማ፡ ነው፡

The meeting was broken up by the police. ስብሰባውን፡ ፖሊስ፡ በተነው፡

The opposition tried to break up the meeting. የተቃዋሚዎቹ፡ ወገን፡ ስብሰባውን፡ ለመበተን፡ ሞከረ፡

Breakdown

We must avoid a breakdown. የሥራ፡ ስምምነት፡ እንዳይቋረጥ፡ መጣር፡ አለብን፡

Breakfast ቁርስ

Breast ደረት፡

Breath

Hold your breath. ትንፋሽህን፡ ያዝ፡

I'm completely out of breath. በፍጹም፡ ትንፋሽ፡ የለኝም፡

I have to catch my breath first. መጀመሪያ፡ ትንፋሼ፡ ልሰብስብ፡

Breathe

He's breathing regularly. በደንብ፡ ይተነፍሳል፡

Don't breathe a word of this to anyone. ይህንን፡ ለማንም፡ እንዳትናገር፡

Breed

My uncle breeds horses. አጎቴ፡ ፈረሶች፡ ያረባል፡

War breeds misery and ruin. ጦርነት፡ ችግርንና፡ ጥፋትን፡ ያስከትላል።

Breeze

At night we got a cool breeze from the lake. ሌሊት፡ ከሐይቁ፡ ቀዝቃዛ፡ ያለ፡ ንፋስ፡ አገኘን፡

Brew

We brew our own beer. የራሳችንን፡ ጠላ፡ እንጠምቃለን፡

Bribe

He was caught accepting a bribe. ጉቦ፡ ሲቀበል፡ ተያዘ፡

Bribe (to)

You can't bribe him. በጉቦ፡ ልትገዛው፡ አትችልም፡

Brick

Their house is built of red bricks. ቤታቸው፡ የተሠራው፡ በቀይ፡ ሸክላ፡ ነው፡

Bride ሙሽሪት፡, ሙሽሪት

Bridegroom ሙሽራ

Bridge

There's a bridge a mile from here. ከዚህ፡ አንድ፡ ማይል፡ ርቆ፡ ድልድይ፡ ይገኛል፡

He burned his bridges behind him. ቈርጦ፡ ሄደ፡

Bridle ልጓም፡

Brief

Please be brief. እባክህን፡ ነገርህን፡ አሳጥር፡

His speech was brief but to the point ንግግሩ፡ አጭርና፡ ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያለው፡ ነበር፡፡

In brief, our plan is this. ባጭሩ፡ ዕቅዳችን፡ እንደዚህ፡ ነው፡

Brigand ወንበዴ, ቀማኛ

Bright

I like a bright fire. ቦግ፡ ያለ፡ እሳት፡ እወዳለሁ፡

She likes to wear bright colors. ደማቅ፡ ቀለም፡ ያለው፡ ልብስ፡ መልበስ፡ ትወዳለች፡

He's a bright boy. ጎበዝ፡ ልጅ፡ ነው፡

Brilliant

You can tell his paintings by the brilliant colors. : የርሱን፡ ሥዕሎች፡ በደማቅ፡ ቀለሞች፡ ከመለየቱ፡ ታውቃለህ፡

He's a brilliant speaker. ጎበዝ፡ ተናጋሪ፡ ነው፡

He's the most brilliant man I know. ከማውቃቸው፡ ሰዎች፡ ሁሉ፡ በጣም፡ ብልህ፡ ነው፡

Brim

The glass is filled to the brim. ብርጭቆው፡ እስከአፉ፡ ሞልቷል፡

Bring

Bring me a glass of water, please. እባክህ፡ አንድ፡ ብርጭቆ፡ ውሃ፡ አምጣልኝ፡

He brought the children a present. ለልጆቹ፡ ስጦታ፡ አመጣ

May I bring a friend with me? ጓደኛዬን፡ ይዤ፡ ልምጣ፡

The depression brought about a change in living standards. ክፉው፡ ቀን፡ በኑሮ፡ ስልት፡ ላይ፡ ለውጥ፡ አመጣ፡

Bring your children along! ልጆችህን፡ ይዘህ፡ ና፡

He brought along his entire staff. ሠራተኞቹን፡ በሙሉ፡ ይዞ፡ መጣ፡

Please bring the book back. እባክህ፡ መጽሐፉን፡ መልስ፡

I also brought down the big box. ትልቁንም፡ ሣጥን፡ አወረድሁት፡

The dance brought in a hundred dollars. ዳንሱ፡ መቶ፡ ብር፡ አስገኘ፡

Can't you bring the ball out? ኳሱን፡ ልታመጣው፡ አትችልም፡

They're bringing out a new edition of my work. የመጽሐፌን፡ አዲስ፡ እትም፡ ያወጣሉ፡

Her aunt brought her up. አክስቷም፡ አሳደገቻት፡

I'll bring it up at the next meeting. በሚቀጥለው፡ ስብሰባ፡ ላይ፡ አነሣዋለሁ፡

Broad

He has broad shoulders. ሰፊ፡ ትከሻ፡ አለው፡

Broadcast

Did you listen to the broadcast? ወሬውን፡ አዳመጥክ፡

Broadcast (to)

They'll broadcast directly from London. ወሬውን፡ በቀጥታ፡ ከሎንዶን፡ ያስተላልፋሉ፡

Broaden

The municipality is broadening Main Street. ማዘጋጃ፡ ቤቱ፡ ሜይን፡ ስትሬትን፡ በማስፋፋት፡ ላይ፡ ነው።

Broad-minded

He's a very broad-minded person. አስተያየቱ፡ሰፊ፡ነው፡

Broil. He broiled the steaks over the fire. ሥጋውን፡በእሳት፡ላይ፡ጠበሰ፡፡

Broke

I'm broke again. እንደገና፡ደኸየሁ፡

He nearly went broke. ሊከስር፡ምንም፡አልቀረውም፡

Brook

The brook dries up in the summer. ወንዙ፡በበጋ፡ይደርቃል፡

Broom መጥረጊያ

Brother ወንድም

Brother-in-law አማች

Brow

He wiped the sweat off his brow. ላቡን፡ከግምባሩ፡ጠረገ፡

Brown

Her hair and eyes are brown. ጠጉርዋና፡ዓይኗ፡ቡናማ፡ነው፡

Bruise

He had a bruise on his left foot. ግራ፡እግሩ፡ላይ፡ሰንበር፡[illegible] ነበረው፡

The boy bruised his knee. ልጁ፡ጉልበቱ፡ላይ፡ሰንበር፡አለው፡፡

Brush

You can use this brush for your shoes. ይህን፡ብሩሽ፡ለጫማዎችህ፡ ልትጠቀምበት፡ትችላለህ፡

Brush (to)

I brush my hair every evening. ማታ፡ማታ፡ፀጉሬን፡እቦርሻለሁ፡

Please brush my coat. እባክህ፡ኮቴን፡ብርሽልኝ፡

I have to brush my teeth. ጥርሴን፡ መፋቅ፡ አለብኝ፡

I am brushing up on my Amharic. አማርኛዬን፡ እገላብጣለሁ፡

He brushed my protest aside. መቃወሜን፡ ከምንም፡ አልቈጠረውም፡

Brute

He's a brute! እርሱ፡ አውሬ፡ ነው፡

Bubble

You could see the bubbles rise to the surface. እንፋሎቶች፡ ሲወጡ፡ ይታያል፡

Bubble (to)

The water is beginning to bubble. ውሃው፡ መፍላት፡ ጀመረ፡

Bucket ገ̈ኪ

Buckle

I lost my buckle of my leather belt. የቈዳ፡ ቀበቶዬ፡ ዘለበቱ፡ ጠፋብኝ፡

Buckle (to)

I can't buckle the strap. የጠፍሩ፡ ዘለበቱ፡ ሊቈለፍ፡ አልቻለኝም፡

I can't buckle my belt. ቀበቶዬን፡ ለታጠቅ፡ አልቻለኝም፡

It's about time we buckled down to work. ተጋቅን፡ የምንሠራበት፡ ጊዜ፡ ነው፡

Bud

The frost killed all the buds. ውርጩ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ እምቡጦቹን፡ መታቸው፡

Budget ገጀት

You'll have to learn to budget your salary. ደሞዝህ፡ እንዴት፡ እንደምታጠፋ፡ መመደብን፡ አለብህ፡

Buffalo ጎሽ

Buffet

The dishes are in the buffet. ሣህኖቹ፡ በመደርደሪያ፡ ውስጥ፡ ናቸው፡

Bug

The leaves were covered with bugs. ቅጠሎቹን፡ ትል፡ ወርሯቸው፡ ነበር፡

The mattress was full of bugs. ፍራሹ፡ ትኋን፡ ሞልቶበታል፡

Build

Our neighbour is building a new house. ጎረቤታችን፡ አዲስ፡ ቤት፡ ይሠራል፡

He built up the business. ንግዱን፡ አዳበረ፡

Building

Both offices are in one building. ሁለቱም፡ ቢሮዎቹ፡ በአንድ፡ ሕንፃ፡ ውስጥ፡ ናቸው፡

Bulb

This bulb is burnt out. ይህ፡ አምፑሉ፡ ተቃጥሎአል፡

Bulge

What's that bulge in your pocket? እኪስህ፡ ውስጥ፡ ያተነፈረው፡ ምንድ፡ ነው፡

Bulk

The bulk of my salary goes for rent and food. ደሞዜ፡ በብዛት፡ የሚወጣው፡ ለኪራ፡ ለቤቴ፡ ለምግብ፡ ነው፡

Bullet

The bullet lodged in his shoulder. ጥይቱ፡ ትከሻው፡ ውስጥ፡ ገባ፡

Bump

Where did you get that bump on your head? እራስህ፡ ላይ፡ ያለው፡
እባጭ፡ ከምን፡ አገኘኸው፡

The car went over a bump. መኪናው፡ ጉብታውን፡ አለፈ፡

Bump (to)

Guess who(m) I bumped into yesterday? ትናንትና፡ ማንን፡ እንዳገኘሁ፡
~~ገምት~~፡ ገምት፡

He bumped into the chair in the dark. በጨለማ፡ ከወንበሩ፡ ጋር፡
ተጋጨ፡

Bumpy

We drove for an hour over a bumpy road. በአባጣ፡ ጎርባጣ፡ መንገድ፡
ለአንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ በመኪና፡ ሄድን፡

Bunch

Let me have a bunch of radishes, please. እባክህ፡ ጭብጥ፡ ቀይ፡
ስር፡ ስጠኝ፡

Bundle

Is that bundle too heavy for you? ያ፡ ጥቅል፡ በጣም፡ ይከብድሃል፡

Burden ሸክም

I don't want to be a burden to you. እንዳስቸግርህ፡ አልፈልግም፡

Burden (to)

I don't want to burden you with that. በዚህ፡ እንዳስቸግርህ፡
አልፈልግም፡

She's burdened with a lot of responsibility. ብዙ፡ ኃላፊነት፡
ተጭኗታል፡

Bureau

The bottom drawer of the bureau is stuck. የጠረጴዛው፡ የታችኛው፡ መሳቢያ፡ ነክሷል፡

Burglar ሰርጓጊ፡

Burial ቀብር፡

Burn

This is a serious burn. ይህ፡ ቀላል፡ ቃጠሎ፡ አይደለም፡

Burn (to)

The wood burns well. ይህ፡ እንጨት፡ በደንብ፡ ይነዳል፡

I'm burning with curiosity. ለማወቅ፡ እጅግ፡ ጓጉቻለሁ፡

The rice tastes burnt. ሩዙ፡ እርር፡ እርር፡ ይላል፡

They burned their old papers. አሮጌ፡ ወረቀታቸውን፡ አቃጠሉ፡

I've burned my fingers once already. ከዚህ፡ ቀደም፡ ጣቶቼን፡ አንዴ፡ ጊዜ፡ ተቃጥያለሁ፡

The building was burned down. ሕንፃው፡ ተቃጠለ፡

This bulb is burned out? ይህ፡ አምፑል፡ ተቃጥሏል፡

His books burned up in the fire. መጽሐፎቹ፡ በእሳት፡ ተቃጠሉ፡

The sun is burning hot today. ዛሬ፡ ፀሐይ፡ ያቃጥላል፡

Burst

The water pipe burst. የውሃው፡ ቧንቧ፡ ፈነዳ፡

She's bursting with curiosity? ለማወቅ፡ ጓጉታ፡ ልትሞት፡ ነው፡

He burst into the room. ወደ፡ ክፍሉ፡ ዘው፡ ብሎ፡ ገባ፡

She burst into tears. ድቅ፡ ብላ፡ አለቀሰች፡፡

She burst out crying. ተንሰቀሰቀች፡

Bury . They buried the corpse in the church compound. ሬሳውን፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡
ቅጽር፡ ግቢ፡ ቀበሩ፡፡

My passport was buried under the other papers. የይለፍ፡ ወረቀቴ፡
መሃል፡ ተቀብሮአል፡

Bus አውቶቡስ፡

Would you rather go by bus? በአውቶቡስ፡ መሄዱ፡ ~~ይሻልሃልን~~
ይሻልሃልን?

Bush

He hid behind a bush. ቁጥቋጦ፡ ሥር፡ ተደበቀ፡

Business

Business is good. ንግዱ፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

Let's settle this business right away. ይህንን፡ ጉዳይ፡ አሁኑኑ፡
እንፈጽም፡

Don't meddle in other people's business. በሌላው፡ ሰው፡ ጉዳይ፡
አትግባ፡

Mind your own business! ለራስህ፡ ሥራ፡ አስብ፡

That 's none of your business! አይገባህም፡

He knows his business. ሥራውን፡ ያውቃል፡

What business is he in? ሥራው፡ ምንድን፡ ነው፡

I have to see him on business. ለሥራ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ከእርሱ፡ ጋር፡ መገናኘት፡
አለብኝ፡

She has gone into business for herself. የራስዋን፡ ንግድ፡
አቋቁማለች፡

Businessman

He's a good businessman. ጥሩ: ነጋዴ: ነው:

Busy

I'm even too busy to read the paper. ሥራ: ስለሚበዛብኝ: ጋዜጣ: እንኳን: ለማንበብ: ጊዜ: የለኝም:

They live on a busy street. ተዘዋዋሪ: በሚበዛበት: መንገድ: ላይ: ይኖራሉ:

The line's busy! መስመሩ: ተይዟል:

We're very busy at the office. ቢሮ: ሥራ: ይበዛብናል:

But

We can go with you, but we'll have to come back early. ካንተ: ጋር: ለመሄድ: እንችላለን: ነገር: ግን: ቀደም: ብለን: መመለስ: አለብን:

But you know that I can't go. እንደምታውቀው: ለመሄድ: አልችልም:

Nobody was there but me. ከኔ: በስተቀር: ማንም: አልነበረም:

I didn't mean you but your friend. ጓደኛህ: እንጂ: አንተን: ማለቴ: አይደለም:

He was so nervous that he all but wrecked the machine. ከመርበትበቱ: የተነሣ: መኪናውን: ሊሰብረው: ምንም: አልቀረውም:

The suit is expensive, but then it fits well. ልብሱ: ውድ: ነው: ግን: ይስማማል:

All but one were saved. ከአንዱ: በስተቀር: ሁሉም: ዳኑ:

Nothing but lies! ውሸት: ብቻ: ነው:

Butcher

Try that butcher shop. እዚያኛው፡ ከሥጋ፡ መደብ፡

Butt

The goat kept butting its head against the fence. ፍየሏ፡ ራሷን፡ ካጥሩ፡ ጋር፡ መጋጨቷን፡ ቀጠለች፡

This is none of your business, so don't butt in! ይሄ፡ ያንተ፡ ~~ካጥሩ፡ ጋር፡ መጋጨቷን፡ ቀጠለች~~፡ ጉዳይ፡ አይደለም፡ ስለዚህ፡ ጣልቃ፡ አትግባ፡

Every time we talk, her little brother butts in with a question. በተነጋገርን፡ ቍጥር፡ ታናሽ፡ ወንድሟም፡ ጥያቄ፡ ጣል፡ ያደርጋል፡

Butter

Shall I butter your toast? ቶስት፡ ዳቦህ፡ ላይ፡ ቅቤ፡ ልቀባልህ፡

Butterfly ቢራቢሮ፡

Buttocks ቂጥ

Button

She sewed the button on for me. አዝራሩ፡ ተሰፋችልኝ፡

You have to press the button. ቁልፉን፡ መጫን፡ አለብህ፡

Buy

That's a good buy! ጥሩ፡ ግዢ፡ ነው፡

Buy (to)

What did you buy? ምን፡ ገዛህ፡

Buy me a ticket, too. ለኔም፡ ቲኬት፡ ግዛልኝ፡

Did you buy the theater tickets? ለቲያትሩ፡ ቲኬት፡ ገዛህ፡

Who did you buy it from? ከማን፡ ገዛኸው፡

Buyer ገዢ

Buzz

The buzz of a mosquito kept me awake. የወባ፡ ትንኝ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ጥዝታ፡ እንቅልፍ፡ ከለከለኝ፡

Buzz (to)

The bee buzzes. ንቧ፡ ጥዝ፡ ትላለች፡

By

Closed by order of the police. በፖሊስ፡ ትዕዛዝ፡ የተዘጋ፡

The house stands close by the river. ቤቱ፡ ወንዝ፡ አጠገብ፡ ይገኛል፡

He'll be back by five o'clock. በአምስት፡ ሰዓት፡ ይመለሳል፡

We came by car. በመኪና፡ መጣን፡

That's done by machine. ይህ፡ የተሠራው፡ በመኪና፡ ነው፡

I will send it to you by rail. በባቡር፡ እልክልሃለሁ፡

The table is four feet by six. ጠረጴዛው፡ አራት፡ ጫማ፡ በስድስት፡ ጫማ፡ ነው፡

The apples sell by the kilo. ፖሞቹ፡ በኪሎ፡ ይሸጣሉ፡

This book was written by a Frenchman. ይህ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ የተጻፈው፡ በአንድ፡ ፈረንሳዊ፡ ነው፡

You'll get used to it by and by. ቀስ፡ በቀስ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ትለምደዋለህ፡

By and large, the results were satisfactory. በጠቅላላው፡ ውጤቱ፡ አጥጋቢ፡ ነበር፡

This is by far the best hotel in town. በከተማው፡ ውስጥ፡ ከሁሉም፡ የተሻለ፡ ሆቴል፡ ይህ፡ ነው፡

What do you understand by that? ይህ፡ ምን፡ ይመስልሃል?

What do you mean by that? ምን፡ ማለትዎ፡ ነው፡

I just know him by name. በስሙ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡ የማውቀው፡

He did that by himself. ያን፡ ብቻውን፡ ሠራው፡

I know him only by sight. በመልኩ፡ ብቻ፡ አውቀዋለሁ፡

By the way, I met a friend of yours yesterday. በነገርህ፡ ላይ፡
ጓደኛህን፡ ትናንትና፡ አገኘሁት፡

Day by day his condition improves. በየቀኑ፡ እየተሻሻለው፡ ሄደ፡

One by one they left the room. አንዱ፡ ባንዱ፡ ከክፍሉ፡ ወጡ፡

Cabbage

Cabbage is hard to digest. የጎመን፡ ምግብ፡ በቀላሉ፡ አይፈጭም

Cabinet

We keep our good diches in the small cabinet. ~~[illegible]~~፡
ጥሩ ዕቃን፡ ሳህኖቻችንን፡ ትንሽ፡ ቁም፡ ሳጥን፡ ውስጥ፡ እናስቀምጣለን፡

The cabinet met with the President yesterday. ሚኒስትሮች፡
ትናንትና፡ ከፕሬዚደንቱ፡ ጋራ፡ ተገናኙ፡

Cable

The bridge is supported by cables. ድልድዩ፡ በሽቦ፡ ተደግፏል፡

I want to send a cable to Addis Abeba. ወደ፡ አዲስ፡ አበባ፡
ቴሌግራም፡ ለመላክ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Cable (to)

Cable immediately when you arrive. ወዲያው፡ እንደደረስክ፡
ቴሌግራም፡ አድርግ፡

Café ቡና፡ ቤት

Cake

Can I have a towel and a cake of soap? ፎጣና፡ ሳሙና፡ ይገኛል፡

Calculate

It was difficult to calculate the costs. ወጭውን፡ ለማስላት፡
አስቸጋሪ፡ ነበር፡

Calendar

I've noted it on my calendar. በቀን፡ መቁጠሪያዬ፡ ላይ፡ ምልክት
አድርጌያለሁ፡
The Muslim calendar differs from the Christian one. የእስላም፡ ቀን፡ አቆጣጠር፡
ከክርስቲያኑ፡ የተለየ፡ ነው።

Calf

Cows and calves were grazing in the field. ላሞችና፡ ጥጆች፡
በመስክ፡ ይግጡ፡ ነበር፡

The bullet hit him in the calf. ጥይቱ፡ ባቱን፡ መታው፡

Call

I called him but he didn't hear me. ጠርቼው፡ ነበር፡ ግን፡
አልሰማኝም፡

Shall I call a cab? ታክሲ፡ ልጥራ፡

Call a doctor! ሐኪም፡ ጥራ፡

What do you call this in Amharic? ይህንን፡ በአማርኛ፡ ምን፡ ትለዋለህ፡

I called his attention to it. እንዲያስተውለው፡ አደረግሁ፡
ተመስጌን፡

The conference was called for the fourth. ስብሰባው፡ ለአራተኛ፡

Will you call for me at the hotel? ወደ፡ ሆቴሉ፡ ነይ፡ እቀበልም፡

The riot called for an explanation. ይህ፡ ረብሻ፡ ማስረዳት፡
ያስፈልገዋል፡

I'll call for help! እርዳታ፡ እጠይቃለሁ፡

Call him in. አስገባው፡

We had to call in a specialist. እስፔሺያሊስት፡ መጥራት፡
ግድ፡ ሆነብን፡

They called off the program because of rain. በዝናብ፡ ምክንያት፡ ፕሮግራሙን፡ ሰረዙ፡

Why doesn't the teacher call on me? አስተማሪው፡ ለምን፡ እኔን፡ አይጠይቀኝም፡

We'll call on you next Sunday. የፊታችን፡ እሁድ፡ እንጠይቅሃለን፡

You can call on him for help. እርዳታ፡ ልትጠይቀው፡ ትችላለህ፡

Has my name been called yet? ስሜ፡ ገና፡ አልተጠራም፡

I'll call you up tomorrow. ነገ፡ እደውልልሃለሁ፡

Calm

The sea is calm again. ባሕሩ፡ እንደገና፡ ፀጥ፡ ብሏል፡

Calm prevails in the country. በአገሪቱ፡ ሁሉ፡ ፀጥታ፡ ሰፍኗል።

We tried to calm the frightened animals. የደነበሩትን፡ እንስሳት፡ እንዲረጋጉ፡ ሞከርን፡

Try to calm him down! አረጋጋው፡

The wind has calmed down. ነፋሱ፡ ፀጥ፡ ብሏል፡

Calm yourself! ረጋ፡ በል፡

Calmly

She took the news calmly. ዜናውን፡ በእርጋታ፡ ተቀበለች፡

Camel ግመል

Camp

At what camp did you get your training? በየትኛው፡ ጦር፡ ሰፈር፡ ሠለጠንክ፡

We camped in the woods. እጫካው፡ ውስጥ፡ ሰፈርን፡

Campaign

He took part in the African campaign. በአፍሪካ፡ ዘመቻ፡ ተካፍሏል፡

Can

Give me a can of peas. አንድ፡ ቆርቆሮ፡ አተር፡ ስጠኝ፡

Can Can you help me? ልትረዳኝ፡ ትችላለህ!

Canal. The irrigation canal is blocked with mud. የመስኖውን
ቦይ፡ ጭቃ፡ ዘግቶታል።

Cancel

This order has been canceled. ይህ፡ ትእዛዝ፡ ተሰርዟል፡

I'd like to cancel my room reservation. እንዲያዝልኝ፡
ያደረግሁትን፡ ክፍል፡ ለመተው፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

The meeting was canceled. ስብሰባው፡ ቀርቷል፡

These stamps are canceled. ~~[illegible]~~: ቴምብሮቹ፡ ተሰርዟል፡

He canceled the rest of my debt. የቀረውን፡ ዕዳዬን፡ ተወልኝ፡

I had to cancel my doctor's appointment. ከሐኪሜ፡ ጋር፡
የነበረኝን፡ ቀጠሮ፡ ለማፍረስ፡ ግድ፡ ሆነብኝ፡

Candidate

Our party isn't putting up a candidate. ፓርቲያችን፡ ተመራጭ፡
አላቀረበም፡

We have three candidates for the position. ለቦታው፡ ሦስት፡
ተወዳዳሪዎች፡ አሉን፡

Candle - ሻማ፡

Cane - ~~[illegible]~~: ከዘራ

Canned

We've already used up our canned food. የቆርቆሮ፡ ምግባችንን፡
ዱሮ፡ ጨርሰነዋል፡

Do you have canned vegetables? የቆርቆሮ፡ አትክልት፡ አለህ፡

Cannon - መድፍ፡
Canvas ሸራ
Cap

He's wearing a cap. ቆብ፡ አድርጓል፡

I've lost the cap of my fountain pen. የብዕሬ፡ ክዳን፡ ጠፋብኝ፡

Capable

She's a very capable person. ችሎታ፡ ያላት፡ ሴት፡ ናት፡

Capacity

The tank has a capacity of one hundred gallons. በርሜሉ፡ መቶ ጋሎን፡ ይወስዳል፡

I'm here in my capacity as guardian. እዚህ፡ የምገኘው፡ በሞግዚትነቴ፡ ነው፡

Capital

Have you ever been in the capital? መናገሻው፡ ከተማ፡ ሄደህ፡ ታውቃለህ፡

How much capital do you need to start your business? ንግድ፡ ለማቋቋም፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ገንዘብ፡ ያስፈልግሃል፡

Begin every line with a capital. በያንዳንዱ፡ መሥመር፡ ላይ፡ በትልቅ፡ ፊደል፡ ጀምር፡

Capital punishment የሞት፡ ቅጣት·

Captain

The captain was taken prisoner with his entire company. ሻምበሉ፡ ከጭፍሮቹ፡ ጋር፡ ተማረከ፡

Who's captain of the team? የቡድኑ፡ ሻምበሉ፡ ማን፡ ነው፡

The captain of the ship is very brave. የመርከቡ፡ ካፒቴን፡ በጣም፡ ጎበዝ፡ ነው፡

Captivate. He captivated the audience with his wonderful voice. ግሩም፡ በሆነ፡ ድምፁ፡ አድማጮቹን፡ ማረከ

Captive ምርኮኛ፡

Captivity ምርኮ፡, ምርኮኝነት

Capture

They captured a general and his entire staff. አንድ፡ ጄኔራልን፡ ከመላ፡ ረዳቶቹ፡ ጋር፡ ማረኩ፡

The advertisement will capture the attention of the buyers. ማስታወቂያው፡ የገዢዎችን፡ ፍላጎት፡ ይማርካል።

Car መኪና

Card

They played cards all evening. ካርታ፡ ሲጫወቱ፡ አመሹ፡

Here's my card. Call me when you need me. ይሄውና፡ ወረቀቴ፡ ቁጥሬው፡ ስትፈልገኝ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ስልክ ደውልልኝ፡

Did you get my card? ካርዴን፡ አገኘህ፡

Care

Regular care of the teeth is important. ለጥርስ፡ የዘወትር፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ማድረግ፡ አስፈላጊ፡ ነው፡

May I leave my valuables in your care? ዋጋ፡ ያላቸውን፡ ዕቃዎቼን፡ ላንተ፡ ኃላፊነት፡ ልተው?

I put a lot of care into that. ስለዚያ፡ ብዙ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ አድርጌበታለሁ፡

Care (take)

I took care not to mention anything. ምንም፡ እንዳልናገር፡ ተጠንቀቅሁ፡

Don't worry, I'll take care of your children. አታስብ፡ ልጆችህን፡ እኔ፡ እጠብቃቸዋለሁ፡

I still have a few things to take care of. አሁንም፡ ገና፡ ጥቂት፡ የማጠናቅቃቸው፡ ነገሮች፡ አሉ፡

He takes care of his clothes. ልብሱን፡ ይጠብቃል፡

Take care of my money for me. ገንዘቤን፡ ጠብቅልኝ፡

You have to take better care of yourself. ራስህን፡ መጠበቅ፡ አለብህ፡

Care (to)

I don't care to go to the movies. ሲኒማ፡ መሄድ፡ አልፈልግም፡

I don't care about anything. ለማንኛውም፡ ነገር፡ ግድ፡ የለኝም፡

I don't care what he ~~makes~~ thinks. ስለሚያስበው፡ ግድ፡ የለኝም፡

What do I care! ምን፡ ቸገረኝ፡

This garden is well cared for. ያትክልት፡ ቦታ፡ በደንብ፡ ተጠብቋል፡

My sister is caring for the children today. እህቴ፡ ዛሬ፡ ~~ሕፃናትን~~፡ ሕፃናትን፡ ትጠብቃለች፡

Do you care for sugar in your coffee? ቡናህ፡ ውስጥ፡ ስኳር፡ ትፈልጋለህ፡

Career

Her career is more important to her than her marriage. እርስዋ፡ ጋብቻዋ፡ ይልቅ፡ ሥራዋ፡ ያስፈልጋታል፡

Carefree

He leads a carefree life. የግድ፡ የለሽ፡ ኑሮ፡ ይኖራል፡

Careful

He's a very careful person. በጣም፡ ጥንቁቅ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

Be careful not to break this dish. ይህንን፡ ሳህን፡ እንዳትሰብረው፡ ተጠንቀቅ፡

Be more careful in the future. ከወደፊቱ፡ በበለጠ፡ ተጠንቀቅ፡

Carefully

They lifted the strectcher carefully. ቃሬዛውን፡ በጥንቃቄ፡ አነሱት፡

Check the figures carefully. ሒሳቡን፡ በጥንቃቄ፡ አጣራ፡

Careless

She's become careless lately. ከቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ ወዲህ፡ ግድ፡ የለሽ፡ ሆናለች፡

He's careless with his money. ለገንዘቡ፡ ግድ፡ የለውም፡

Caress. She caressed her baby. ልጇን፡ ታሻሽ፡ ነበር፡፡

Carpenter - አናጢ፡

Carpet - ምንጣፍ፡

Carpet (to)

All the stairs were carpeted. ደረጃዎቹ፡ ሁሉ፡ ምንጣፍ፡ ተነጥፎባቸው፡ ነበር፡

Carrion ጥምብ

Carrot - ካሮት፡

Carry

He'll carry your bags for you. ሻንጣዎን፡ ይሸክምልዎታል፡

Do you carry men's shirts? ሸሚዝ፡ ትሸጣለህ?

The things were carried away to another place. ዕቃዎቹ፡ ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ቦታ፡ ተወሰዱ፡

The motion was carried. ሐሳቡን፡ ተቀብለውታል፡

The crowd was carried away by the speech. የተሰበሰበው፡ ሕዝብ፡ በንግግሩ፡ ተመሰጠ፡

His son carries on the business. ልጁ፡ ንግዱን፡ ይቀጥላል፡

We'll try to carry out your plan. ዕቅድዎን፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ እናውል እንሞክራለን፡

His opinion carries great weight. አስተያየቱ፡ ትልቅ፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡ አለው፡

Cartridge ጥይት

Cartridge belt ዝናር

Carve

These figures are carved out of wood. እነዚህ፡ ሥዕሎች፡ ከእንጨት፡ ተቀረጹ፡

He carved out this figure of wood. ይህንን፡ ሥዕሉን፡ ከእንጨት፡ ቀረጸ፡

He carved his initials in the bark of the tree. የስሙን፡ ምኅጻር፡ ከዛፉ፡ ቅርፊት፡ ላይ፡ ቀረጸው፡

Case

Leave the bottles in the case. ~~ጠርሙሶች~~ ጠርሙሶቹን፡ ከሣጥኑ፡ ውስጥ፡ ተዋቸው፡

I need a case for my glasses. ለመነጽሬ፡ ማኅደር፡ ያስፈልገኛል፡

There were five new cases of malaria. ሌላ፡ አምስት፡ ወባ፡ የያዛቸው፡ በሽተኞች፡ ነበሩ፡

I read about the case in the newspaper. ስለ፡ ነገሩ፡ በጋዜጣ፡ አነበብኩት፡

He's lost his case. ተረታ፡

That does not hold true in our case ይህ፡ በኛ፡ ነገር፡ ተፈጻሚ፡ ሆኖ፡ አይገኝም፡

I'll call in any case. ይህም፡ ሆነ፡ ያ፡ እደውላለሁ፡

Wait for me in case I'm late. ምናልባት፡ ብዘገይ፡ ጠብቁኝ፡

In case of illness, please notify my family. የታመምኩ፡ እንደሆን፡ ዘመዶቼን፡ አስታውቋቸው፡

Cash

I have no cash with me. በእጄ፡ ጥሬ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለኝም፡

I'll pay cash እጅ፡ በጅ፡ እከፍላለሁ፡

We sell only for cash. እጅ፡ በጅ፡ ለሚከፍሉ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡ የምንሸጠው፡

I'm short of cash. ጥሬ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ያጥረኛል፡

Can you cash a check for me? ቼኬን፡ ልትመነዝርልኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Cashier ገንዘብ፡ ተቀባይ፡

Cast

How many ballots were cast for their candidates?
ለተመራጮቻቸው፡ ስንት፡ የምርጫ፡ ወረቀት፡ ተሰጣቸው፡
He cast a statue of the Emperor in bronze. የንጉሠ፡ ነገሥቱን፡
ሐውልት፡ ከነሐስ፡ ሠራ

Castle ግንብ

Casual

It was just a casual remark. እሱ፡ እንደመጣ፡ የተናገረ፡
አስተያየት፡ ነው፡

He's only a casual acquaintance. ከሩቅ፡ ጋር፡ ላዩ፡ እምወቀያ፡
የእኛም፡

Casually

He said it to me quite casually. በርጋታ፡ ነገረኝ፡

I know him casually. እውቀታችን፡ እምብዛም፡ ነው፡

Casualty

Our casualities in Africa were small. አፍሪካ፡ ውስጥ፡
ያጋጠመን፡ ጉዳት፡ ጥቂት፡ ነበር፡

Cat - ድመት፡

Catologue - የመጽሐፍ፡ ማውጫ፡

Catastrophe - ጉዳት፡, መዓት

Catch

We caught a lot of fish. ብዙ፡ ዓሣ፡ አጠመድን፡

Here, catch this! እንካ፡ ይህን፡ ያዝ፡

I have to catch the five-o'clock train. የአምስት፡ሰዓቱን፡ባቡር፡መያዝ፡አለብኝ፡

They caught him just before he could get over the border. ልክ፡ጠረፉን፡ሊያልፍ፡ሲል፡ያዙት፡

The police caught the thief. ፖሊስ፡ሌባውን፡ያዘው፡

I didn't catch his name. ስሙ፡አልተያዘልኝም፡

You'll catch cold! ጉንፋን፡ይይዝሃል፡

The wood is so dry that it will catch fire easily. እንጨቱ፡ከመድረቁ፡የተነሣ፡በቀላሉ፡ይያዛል፡

Catch hold of the other end. ያኛውን፡ጫፍ፡ያዘው፡

He catches on quickly. ቶሎ፡ይገባዋል፡

The neckties in the window caught my eye. እመስኮቱ፡ያሉት፡ክራቫቶች፡ዓይኔን፡ማረኩት፡

~~Catch up~~

Try to catch up in your work. ሥራህን፡ለመከታተል፡ሞክር፡

Go ahead! I'll catch up with you! ቅደም፡እደርስብሃለሁ፡

Category ዓይነት

He divided the subject into categories. ጉዳዮችን፡በየዓይነቱ፡ከፋፈለው፡

Caterpillar

Cattle ከብቶች፡

Cause

What is the cause of the delay? የተዘገየበት፡ምክንያቱ፡ምንድን፡ነው፡

He died for a good cause. ለቁም፡ነገር፡ነው፡የሞተው

Cause (to)

What caused the accident? ለአደጋው፡ የመጣው፡ ምንድን፡ ነው፡

He causes her a lot of grief. ብዙ፡ ያሳዝናታል፡

Caution

A sign with danger on it is a caution. አደጋ፡ የሚል፡ ምልክት፡ የማስጠንቀቂያ፡ ነው።

Cautious

He is very cautious በጣም፡ ጥንቁቅ፡ ነው፡

Cave

He hid in a cave ዋሻ፡ ውስጥ፡ ተደበቀ፡

Cave in

I'm afraid the house is going to cave in. ቤቱ፡ የሚወድቅ፡ ይመስለኛል፡

Cease. The Roman Empire ceased to exist in 973 A.D. የሮማውያን፡ መንግሥት፡ በ973 ዓ.ም. አበቃ

Ceiling - ጣራ፡

Celebrate

We're celebrating his birthday tomorrow.
የሱን፡ የልደቱ፡ ቀን፡ ነገ፡ እናከብራለን፡

Celebration

The celebration took place yesterday.
አከባበሩ፡ ትናንትና፡ ተፈጸመ፡

Celebrity - የታወቀ፡ ሰው፡

Cell

Take the prisoner to his cell.
እስረኛውን፡ ወደ፡ ክፍሉ፡ ውሰደው፡

Cement - ሲሚንቶ፡

Cemetery - መቃብር፡

Cent ሳንቲም

Center

The table is standing in the center of the room.
ጠረጴዛው፡ ክፍሉ፡ መሐከል፡ ላይ፡ ቆሟል፡

She's the center of attention.
የሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ማረፊያ፡ ሆናለች፡

He lives in the center of the town.
እሚኖረው፡ እምብርት፡ ከተማ፡
The University has a Center for African Studies. ዩኒቨርሲቲው፡ የአፍሪካ፡ ጥናት፡ ማዕከል፡ አለው።

Center (to)

All his thoughts were centered on her.
ሐሳቡ፡ ሁሉ፡ ስለሷ፡ ነው፡

Central መሀከለኛ, መካከለኛ

Century ክፍለ፡ ዘመን፡

Cereal. Wheat is cereal, so are barley and millet. ስንዴ፡ እህል፡ ነው፤ እንዲሁም፡ ገብስና፡ ጤፍ።

Ceremony ሥነ፡ ሥርዓት፡

Certain

One thing is certain...
አንድ፡ ነገር፡ እርግጠኛ፡ ነው፡

Certain people, whom I'd rather not name... አንዳንድ፡ ሰዎች፡ እኔ፡ ስም፡ አልጠራ፡

Certainly

She's certainly right. ፍጹም፡ ልክ፡ ናት፡

Now I certainly won't do it. አሁን፡ በፍጹም፡ አላደርገውም።

Certificate

He needs a doctor's certificate. የሐኪም፡ የምስክር፡ ወረቀት፡ ማግኘት፡ ያስፈልገዋል፡

Certify. I certified that this is his book. ይህ፡ የሱ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አረጋገጥኩ።

Chain ሰንሰለት፡

Chain (to)

Have you chained the dog? ውሻውን፡ አሰርኸዋል፡?

Chair ወንበር

Easy chair. ምቹ፡ ወንበር፡

Chairman ሊቀ፡ መንበር

Chalk - ጠመኔ፡

Challenge

Our team accepted their challenge. ቡድናችን፡ የግጥሚያቸውን፡ ጥሪ፡ ተቀበለ፡

Champion. He is a champion football player. አንደኛ፡ የእግር፡ ኳስ፡ ተጫዋች፡ ነው፡፡

Chance

Give me a chance.. ዕድል፡ ስጠኝ፡

I had a chance to go to California. ወደ፡ ካሊፎርንያ፡ ለመሄድ፡ ዕድል፡ ገጥሞኝ፡ ነበር፡

Is there any chance of catching the train? ባቡሩ፡ ላይ፡ ለመድረስ፡ ተስፋ፡ አለ?

I met him by chance. እንዳጋጣሚ፡ አገኘሁት፡

Shall we take a chance? እንሞክረው፡

Change

Have there been any changes in by absence? እኔ፡ ባልነበርኩበት፡ የተለወጠ፡ ነገር፡ ኖሯል፡

For a change I'd like to go to the movies tonight. ለመለወጥ፡ ያህል፡ ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ወደ፡ ሲኒማ፡ መሄድ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

This requires a change in our plans. እቅዳችን፡ መለወጥ፡ ይህንም፡ ለውጥ፡ ያስፈልገዋል፡

I'm for a change in the administration. በአስተዳደሩ፡ ውስጥ፡ ለውጥ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ እንዲደረግ፡ እደግፋለሁ፡

Have you any change? ምንዛሬ፡ አለህ?

I'll give you your change tomorrow. መልስህን፡ ነገ፡ እሰጥሃለሁ፡

Can you give me change for five dollars? ~~[illegible]~~፡ ~~[illegible]~~? አምስት፡ ብር፡ ምንዛሬ፡ ልትሰጠኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Change (to)

Can you change a ten-dollar bill for me? አሥር፡ ብር፡ ልትመነዝርልኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

We may have to change our plans. ዕቅዳችንን፡ መለወጥ፡ ግዴ፡ ይሆንብን፡ ይሆናል፡

The weather is going to change. የአየሩ፡ ጠባይ፡ ሊለወጥ፡ ነው፡

You'll be surprised how he's changed. እንዴት፡ እንደተለወጠ፡ ብታዩ፡ ይገርምሃል፡

It will take her five minutes to change. ልብሷን፡ ለመለወጥ፡ አምስት፡ ደቂቃ፡ ይፈጅባታል፡

This hotel has changed hands several times. የዚህን፡ ሆቴል፡ ባለቤቶች፡ ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ተፈራርቆበታል፡

I've changed my mind. ሐሳቤን፡ ለውጫለሁ፡

We have to change at the next station. እሚቀጥለው፡ ጣቢያ፡ መዘዋወር፡ አለብን፡

Channel

The two lakes are joined by a narrow channel. ሁለቱ፡ ሃይቆች፡ በጠባብ፡ ሰርጥ፡ ይገናኛሉ፡

Chaos. The bombings reduced Germany to chaos. የቦምብ፡ ድብደባ፡ በበለጠ፡ ጀርመንን፡ ትርምስምሱን፡ አመጣው።

Chapter

Did you read the last chapter of this book? የዚህን፡ ~~ምዕራፍ~~፡ መጽሐፍ፡ የመጨረሻውን፡ ምዕራፍ፡ አንብበሃል፡

That's a closed chapter in my life. ያ፡ በሕይወቴ፡ ውስጥ፡ የተፈጸመ፡ ምዕራፍ፡ ነው፡

Character

I've misjudged his character. ጠባዩን፡ ያለ፡ አግባብ፡ ገመትኩት፡

How many characters are there in the play? በቴያትሩ፡ ውስጥ፡ ስንት፡ ተዋንያን፡ አሉ፡

Characteristic

That attitude is characteristic of her. እንደዚህ፡ ዓይነቱ፡
ው ከእሷ፡ ተፈጥሮዋ፡ ነው፡

Charcoal - ከሰል፡

Charge

The charge is big enough to blow all of መንደሩ፡ ሰንደ፡
ሁሉ፡ ለማጥፋት፡ ይችላል፡

The custom charges are more than I can pay. የጉምሩክን፡ ቀረጥ፡ ለመክፈል፡
ከምችለው፡ በላይ፡ ነው።

There's no charge. በነፃ፡ ነው፡

What are the charges against this man? የተከሰሰበት፡
ምንድን፡ ነው?

We'll mail it to you free of charge. ~~[illegible]~~
በነፃ፡ እንልክልሃለን፡

Who's in charge of this section? የዚህ፡ ክፍል፡ ኃላፊ፡ ማን፡ ነው

He's taking charge of the new branch. የአዲሱ፡ ቅርንጫፍ፡
ኃላፊ፡ እሱ፡ ነው፡

Charge (to)

You've charged me too much! ብዙ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ጠየቅኸኝ፡

What do you charge for these shoes? እነዚህን፡ ጫማዎች፡
ስንት፡ ትሸጣለህ፡

Charity

Charity begins at home. ልግሥና፡ ይወጣ፡ ከቤት፡

She's too proud to accept charity. ኩሩ፡ ስለሆነች፡ ምጽዋት፡
አትቀበልም፡

Charm

She has a lot of charm. የደስ፡ ደስ፡ አላት፡

He uses charms against the evil eye. ከቡዳ፡ ለመከላከል፡
በአስማት፡ ይጠቀማል።

Charming

His sister is a very charming person. እህቱ፡ በጣም፡ ደስ፡
የሚል፡ ሰው፡ ናት፡

Chase

I chased him out of the house. ከቤቱ፡ አባረርሁት።

I've been chasing you all morning. ከንጋት፡ ጀምሮ፡ [illegible]
[illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ዋልሁ፡

Chase the dog away. ውሻውን፡ አባርረው፡

Chat

We had a nice chat. ጥሩ፡ ጨዋታ፡ አደረግን፡

Chat (to)

We chatted all evening. ስንጫወት፡ አመሸን፡

Chatter

Stop that foolish chatter. የጅል፡ ንግግርህን፡ አቁም፡

Chatter (to)

They chatter incessantly. ሳያቋርጡ፡ ይንጫጫሉ፡

Chatterbox ለፍላፊ፡, ወሬኛ

Cheap

Fruit is very cheap here. እዚህ፡ ፍራፍሬ፡ በጣም፡ ርካሽ፡ ነው

She looked cheap in those clothes. ያን፡ ልብስ፡ ስትለብስ፡
እርካሽ፡ ትመስላለች፡

Cheat

They all know he's a cheat. አታላይ፡ መሆኑን፡ ሁሉም፡ ያውቃሉ።

Cheat (to)

Be careful you're not cheated! እንዳትታለል፡ ተጠንቀቅ፡

He's always cheating at exams. ሁልጊዜ፡ ፈተና፡ ላይ፡ ያታልላል፡

He cheated him out of all his money. ገንዘቡን፡ አታሎ፡ ወሰደበት፡

Check

I'll send you a check tomorrow. ነገ፡ ቼክ፡ እልክልሃለሁ፡

.Check (to)

Check your hat and coat here. ባርኔጣህን፡ ኮትህን፡ እዚህ፡ አስመዝግብ፡

Please check the oil. እባክህ፡ ዘይቱን፡ እይልኝ፡

Our passports will be checked at the border. የጉዞ፡ ወረቀታችን፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Will you please check the bill once more? እባክህ፡ ሒሳቡን፡ ደግመህ፡ መርምረው፡

I want this baggage checked through to Mairobi. ይህ፡ ጓዝ፡ ወደ፡ ናይሮቢ፡ እንዲላክልኝ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

We have to check up on his statement. ያለውን፡ ማረጋገጥ፡ አለብን፡

Cheek

My cheek is all swollen. ጉንጬ፡ በጣም፡ አብጧል፡

Cheer

We could hear the cheers from quite a distance. የደስታውን፡ ጩኸት፡ ከሩቅ፡ እንሰማ፡ ነበር።

Cheer (to)

The crowd cheered. የተሰበሰበው፡ ሕዝብ፡ በደስታ፡ ጮኸ፡

The crowd cheered the speaker. ሕዝቡ፡ ለተናጋሪው፡ በደስታ፡ አጨበጨበለት።

Cheer up, he'll be back soon. አይዞህ፡ ቶሎ፡ ይመለሳል፡

Cheerful

He's very cheerful today. ዛሬ፡ በጣም፡ ደስ፡ ብሎታል፡

Cheese - አይብ፡

Chemistry ኬሚስትሪ

Chess - ሰንጠረዥ፡

Chest

He has a broad chest. ሰፊ፡ ደረት፡ አለው፡

Put the tools in the chest. መሣሪያዎቹን፡ በሳጥኑ፡ ውስጥ፡ አስቀምጥ፡

Chest of drawers

She bought a chest of drawers. ባለ፡ መሳቢያ፡ ቁም፡ ሳጥን፡ ገዛች፡

Chew

Chew your food well. ምግብህን፡ ደኅና፡ አድርገህ፡ አላምጠው፡

Chewing gum ማስቲካ

Chick ጫጩት

Chicken - ዶሮ፡

Chicken pox - ፈንጣጣ፡

Chief

Who is the chief of this division? የዚህ፡ ክፍል፡ አለቃ፡ ማነው?

What are the chief export, of Ethiopia? ኢትዮጵያ፡ ወደ፡ ውጭ፡ አገር፡ የምትልካቸው፡ ዋና፡ ዋና፡ ሸቀጦች፡ ምን፡ ምን፡ ናቸው፡

Child

They took the child along on the trip. ~~ልጁን፡ ይዘው~~፡ ልጁንም፡ ይዘው፡ ሄዱ፡

I've been used to it ever since I was a child. ከሕፃንነቴ፡ጀምሮ፡የለመድሁት፡ነው፡

I'm interested in child welfare. የሕፃናት፡ደኅ፡አጠባበቅ፡ ያሳስበኛል፡

Childhood

I spent my childhood in the country. የሕፃንነቴን፡ ጊዜ፡ ባገርቤቴ፡አሳለፍሁት፡

Childish

Don't be so childish! እንደ፡ሕፃን፡አትሁን፡

Chill

I've got a chill. ~~[illegible]~~ ብርድ፡ ብርድ፡ አለኝ

Chilly

It's chilly outside. ውጭው፡ ይበርዳል፡

We were given a chilly reception. በደንብ፡ አልተቀበሉንም፡

Chin - ገንጭ፡
Keep your chin up! ነቃ፡ በል
Chip ~~off~~ He chipped off the edges of the chocolate. የቸኮላቱን፡ጠርዝ፡ሸረፈ።
Chisel - መሮ፡

Chocolate

Is this chocolate sweet or bitter? ይህ፡ ቸኮላት፡ ጣፋጭ፡ነው፡ ወይስ፡ ጎምዛዛ፡

Choice

I had no other choice. ሌላ፡ ምርጫ፡ አልነበረኝም፡

You made a good choice in (picking) that new man. አዲሱን፡ ሰውዬ፡በመምረጥህ፡ ጥሩ፡ አደረግህ፡

Choir

He sings in the choir. በመዘምር፡ ይዘምራል፡

Choke

I could choke you. አንቅሃለሁ፡

You're choking me. አነቅኸኝ:

She choked back the tears. እንባዋን: ዋጠችው:

Choose

You'll have to choose between the two. ከሁለቱ: አንዱን
መምረጥ: አለብህ:

I chose the books carefully. መጻሕፍቱን: በጥንቃቄ: መረጥሁ:

Choosy

Don't be so choosy. እንዲህ: መምረጥ: አታብዛ:

Chop

Did you chop some wood? ጥቂት: እንጨት: ፈለጥህ:

They chopped the dead tree down. የደረቀውን: ዛፍ: ቆረጡት:

Be careful you don't chop your finger off. ተጠንቀቅ:
እንዳትቆርጥ: ጣትህን:

Christian ክርስቲያን:

Christmas ገና, ክርስቶስ: ልደት (used in greetings)

Church ቤተ: ክርስቲያን:

Churn. Churn the milk to make butter. ቅቤ: እንዲወጣው: ወተቱን:
ናጠው

Cigar ሲጋር:

Cinder. The wood was burned to a cinder. እንጨቱ: አመድ:
እስኪሆን: ነደደ::

Circle ዙሪያ:

We drove around in a circle. ዙሪያውን: ነዳን:

He has a wide circle of friends. ወዳጆቹ: ብዙ: [illegible]
ናቸው:

Circle (to)

The airplane is circling over the town. አውሮፕላኑ፡ [illegible] ከከተማው፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡ ያንዣብባል፡

Circulate

This causes the blood to circulate faster. ይህ፡ ደም፡ ቶሎ፡ ቶሎ፡ እንዲዘዋወር፡ ያደርጋል፡

There's a strange rumor circulating. አዲስ፡ ጭምጭምታ፡ ይሰማል፡

Circulation

He has poor circulation.

Our paper has a circulation of a hundred thousand. ጋዜጣችን፡ መቶ፡ ሺህ፡ አንባቢዎች፡ አሉት፡

The government has put new bills into circulation. መንግሥቱ፡ አዲስ፡ ገንዘብ፡ በገበያ፡ ላይ፡ አውጥቷል፡

Circumcize. ~~The baby will~~ ገረዘ

Circumstance

Under those circumstances I could hardly blame her. በእንደዚህ፡ ያለ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ለመውቀሷት፡ አልችልም፡

Citizen

I am an American citizen. እኔ፡ የአሜሪካ፡ ዜጋ፡ ነኝ፡

City - ከተማ፡

City Hall ማዘጋጃ፡ ቤት

Civil

He was civil to us ለኛ፡ ትሑት፡ ነበረ፡

Civilservents may retire at sixty five. የመንግሥት፡ ሠራተኞች፡ በስልሳ፡ አምስት፡ ዓመታቸው፡ ጡረታ፡ ሊገቡ፡

Civilian

There were civilians and soldiers in the crowd. በተሰበሰበው፡ ሕዝብ፡ መካከል፡ ሲቪሎችና፡ ወታደሮች፡ ነበሩ፡

Was he wearing civilian clothes? የለበሰው፡ የሲቪል፡ ልብስ፡ ነበር፡

In civilian life he's a teacher. በሲቪል፡ ኑሮው፡ አስተማሪ፡ ነው፡

Civilization - ሥልጣኔ፡

Claim

I lay no claim to that. ያ፡ የኔ፡ ነው፡ አላልኩም፡

A distant relative laid claim to the estate. የሩቅ፡ ዘመድ፡ ርስቱ፡ ይገባኛል፡ አለ፡

Claim (to)

I claim my share. ድርሻዬን፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

She claims to know the man. ሰውየውን፡ እንደምታውቀው፡ ትላለች፡

Where do I claim my baggage? ዕቃዬን፡ የት፡ ልቀበል፡

Clap. He clapped his hands to summon his servant. አሽከሩን፡ ለመጥራት፡ እጁን፡ አጨበጨበ፡፡

~~Clip~~

Clarify. He tried to clarify his statement. ንግግሩን፡ ለማብራራት፡ ሞከረ

~~He clapped his hands. አጨበጨበ~~

Clash. There was a border clash yesterday. ትናንትና፡ የወሰን፡ ግጭት፡ ነበር፡፡

Class. My first class starts at eight-thirty. የመጀመሪያ፡ የክፍል፡ ጊዜዬ፡ በስምንት፡ ሰዓት፡ ከ30 ደቂቃ፡ ይጀመራል፡

How many classes did you have the first semester? በመጀመሪያው፡ ተርም፡ ስንት፡ ክፍል፡ ነበረህ፡

Classes begin in September. ትምህርት፡ የሚጀመረው፡ በመስከረም፡ ነው፡

Classify - መደበ፡

Classroom

The teacher is still in the classroom. አስተማሪው፡ እስካሁን፡ ክፍሉ፡ ነው፡

Claw

The hawk had a mouse in its claws. [illegible]

Clay

Is this clay good for pottery. [illegible]

The huts are built of clay. [illegible]

Clean

This plate is not clean. [illegible]

Clean (to)

Has the maid cleaned the room yet? [illegible]

We still have to clean the windows. [illegible]

I've got to clean my shoes. [illegible]

I have to clean my teeth. [illegible]

Where can I have my clothes cleaned? [illegible]

This drawer has to be cleaned out. [illegible]

I'd like to clean up before dinner. [illegible]

Cleaner

Do you know a good cleaners around here? [illegible]

Cleaning

The house needs a good cleaning. ቤቱ፡ በደንብ፡ መጽዳት፡ ያስፈልገዋል፡

Clear

The water is deep and clear. ውሃው፡ ጥልቅና፡ ንጹሕ፡ ነው፡

His voice was very clear over the radio. ድምፁ፡ በሬዲዮ፡ ግልጽ፡ ነበር፡

We have had clear weather all week. ሳምንቱን፡ በሙሉ፡ ብራ፡ ነበር፡

It is clear from the letter that he isn't satisfied. [illegible]፡ ደብዳቤው፡ [illegible]፡ ያልረካ[illegible]፡

Is the road clear up ahead? ከፊታችን፡ ያለው፡ መንገድ፡ ክፍት፡ ነው?

Clear (to)

Did you clear the table? ገበታውን፡ አነሳኸው፡

Ask her to clear away the dishes. ሳህኖቹን፡ እንድታነሳ፡ ንገራት፡

He cleared his throat. ጉሮሮውን፡ አጠራ፡

Please clear out this closest. ይህንን፡ ቁም፡ ሳጥን፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Several matters remain to be cleared up. ብዙ፡ ነገሮች፡ መጣራት፡ አለባቸው፡

The weather has cleared up. አየሩ፡ አለፈ፡

Clearly

Please speak clearly! እባክህ፡ በግልጽ፡ ተናገር፡

Clergy. The clergy plays an important role in Ethiopian life.
ካህናት፡ በኢትዮጵያ፡ ሕዝብ፡ ኑሮ፡ ትልቅ፡ ሥፍራ፡ ይዘዋል፡፡

Clerk

He's a clerk in a big office. [illegible]፡ ጸሐፊ፡ ቢሮ፡ ውስጥ፡ [illegible]፡ ነው፡

Clever

He's a clever fellow. ብልኅ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

He's a clever speaker. ብልኅ፡ ተናጋሪ፡ ነው፡

He's a clever businessman. [illegible]፡ ነጋዴ፡ ነው፡

Cliff ገደል

Climate

The climate here is colder than I expected. የዚህ፡ አየሩ፡ ካሰብኩት፡ በላይ፡ ቀዝቃዛ፡ ነው፡

Climb

The boys climbed the tree ልጆቹ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ወጡ፡

The plane began to climb rapidly. አይሮፕላኑ፡ በፍጥነት፡ ወደ፡ ላይ፡ መውጣት፡ ጀመረ፡

I don't like to climb stairs. ደረጃ፡ መውጣት፡ አልወድም፡

The boy climbed down the ladder. ልጁ፡ በመሰላሉ፡ ላይ፡ ወረደ፡

Can you climb up a ladder? መሰላል፡ ላይ፡ መውጣት፡ ትችላለህ፡

Cling (to)

The child is clinging to its mother. ሕፃኑ፡ እናቱ፡ ላይ፡ [illegible]፡

Clip

Don't clip my hair too short! ፀጉሬን፡ አሳጥረህ፡ አትቁረጠው፡

I clipped this article out of a magazine. ይህን፡ ጽሑፍ፡ ከመጽሔቱ፡ ውስጥ፡ ቈርጬ፡ አወጣሁት፡

Clip these papers together. እነዚህን፡ ወረቀቶች፡ አያይዛቸው፡

Clock

We set our clock by the radio. ሰዓታችን፡ በራዲዮን እናስተካክላን

Clod. The farmer broke up clods of earth with a hoe. ገበሬው፡
የእርሻን፡ ጓል፡ በዶማ፡ ፈረካከሰው።

Clog

The pipes are clogged. ቧምቧዎቹ፡ ተደፍኖዋል

Close

I'll see you at the close of the meeting. ስብሰባው፡ ሲያልቅ
እንገናኛለን፡

He's a close friend of mine. የቅርብ፡ ወዳጄ፡ ነው

The hotel is close to the station. ሆቴሉ ጣቢያው አጠገብ ነው

The car drove of very close. ~~ተጠጋግተን፡ ተቀምጠናል~~፡
መኪናዋ፡ ተቃረበችኝ፡

We sat close together. ተጠጋግተን፡ ተቀምጠናል፡

The air is very close in this room. እዚህ፡ ክፍል፡ ውስጥ
አየሩ፡ ታፍኗል፡

Pay close attention! ደህና፡ አድርገህ፡ አስተውል፡

Is there a restaurant close by? እዚህ፡ አጠገብ፡ ሆቴል አለ

From a close up it looks entirely different. ቀረብ፡ ብሎ
ሲያዩት፡ በፍጹም፡ ልዩ፡ ነው፡

Close (to)

Please close the door! እባክህ፡ በሩን፡ ዝጋው፡

The museum is closed Sundays. እሁድ፡ እሁድ፡ ቤተ፡ ~~መዘክር~~፡
መዘክሩ፡ ዝግ፡ ነው፡

The factory closed down from lack of workers. ፋብሪካው፡
ሠራተኞች፡ ስላጣ፡ ተዘጋ፡

Police closed in on the shiftas from all sides.
ፖሊሶች፡ ሽፍቶችን፡ ከበቧቸው፡

The deal was closed this morning. ~~በአሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዓት፡~~
~~ይዘጋሉ~~፡ ውሉ፡ ዛሬ፡ ጠዋት፡ ተፈጸመ፡

They close at six. በአሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዓት፡ ይዘጋሉ፡

Closely

Look at it closely. ቀረብ፡ ብለህ፡ ተመልከተው

Closet

The closet is full of clothes. ጓዳው፡ ልብስ፡ ሞልቶበታል

Cloth

Do you have this cloth in a better quality? ዓይነቱ፡ የዚህ፡
የተሻለ፡ የዚህ፡ ዓይነት፡ ጨርቅ፡ አሎት፡

Use a clean cloth for dusting. በንጹሕ፡ ጨርቅ፡ ወልውል፡

I want these clothes cleaned and pressed. እነዚህ፡ ልብሶቼ፡
እንዲጠረጉና፡ እንዲተኮሱም፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Clothes hanger የልብስ፡ መስቀያ፡

Clothes hook የልብስ፡ መስቀያ፡

Cloud

The sun has disappeared behind the clouds. ፀሐይዋን፡ ደመና፡
ጋረዳት፡

Cloud (to)

When I woke up, I found the sky was clouded over.
ስነቃ፡ ሰማዩ፡ በደመና፡ ተሸፍኖ፡ ነበር፡

Just after we started the sky clouded up.
እንደጀመርን፡ ደመነ፡

Cloudy ደመናማ፡

Club

The policeman had to use his club. ፖሊሱ፡ በዱላው፡ መጠቀም፡ ግዴ፡ ሆነበት፡

Are you a member of the club? የክበቡ፡ አባል፡ ነህ?

The man has been clubbed. ሰውዬው፡ በዱላ፡ ተመታ፡

Clumsy

Don't be so clumsy! ግድ፡ [illegible]፡

Clutch

The child clutched my hand. ልጁ፡ እጄን፡ ጨበጠኝ፡

He clutched at the rope but missed it. ገመዱን፡ ለመያዝ፡ ሞክሮ፡ ነበር፡ ግን፡ ሳተ፡

Coach

The coach of the team is very good. የኳስ፡ ቡድን፡ አሰልጣኝ፡ በጣም፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

Coagulate. The milk coagulated in the bottle. ወተቱ፡ በጠርሙሱ፡ ውስጥ፡ ረጋ፡፡

Coal - ከሰል፡

Coarse

This cloth is too coarse for me. ይሄ፡ ጨርቅ፡ ይሻክረኛል፡

His manners are coarse. ባሕሪ፡ ሻካራ፡

Coast

We approached the coast at night. ወደ፡ ጠረፍ፡ ሌሊት፡ ተቃረብን፡

Coat - ኮት፡

Cock. The cock crowed at dawn. ዶሮው፡ ጎህ፡ ሲቀድ፡ ጮኸ፡፡

Coffee

Empty the coffee grounds in the garbage pail. [illegible] የጠጡበቀሪውን፡ ቡናዉ፡ ወደ፡ የቆሻሻው፡ እቃ፡ አፍስሰው፡

Coffee house ቡና፡ቤት

Coffee pot ጀበና፡

Coffin የሬሳ፡ሣጥን

Coherently

She can't talk coherently any more. ፈጽሞ፡ አስተካክላ፡ መናገር፡ አትችልም፡

Coil

He coiled up the wire. ሽቦውን፡ ጠመጠመው፡

Coincidence

What a strange coincidence! ምንኛ፡ ድንቅ፡ አጋጣሚ፡ ነው

Cold

I can't stand this cold. ይህንን፡ ብርድ፡ አልቋቋመውም፡

He has a bad cold. ኃይለኛ፡ ጉንፋን፡ ይዞታል፡

The water isn't cold enough. ውሃው፡ [illegible]፡ አልቀዘቀዘም

The nights are getting colder. ሌሊቱ፡ [illegible]፡ ብርዱ፡ ጨመረ፡

I'm cold. በረደኝ፡

He murdered her in cold blood. ያለ፡ ምሕረት፡ ገደላት

Colic. The baby had an attack of colic. ሕፃኑን፡ቁርጠት፡ያዘው፡ነበር፡፡

Collapse

The bridge suddenly collapsed. ድልድዩ፡ በድንገት፡ ፈረሰ፡

He collapsed in the middle of the street. እመሃል፡ መንገድ፡ ላይ፡ ተዝለፈለፈ፡

Collar - ኮሌታ፡

Colleaague. My colleagues refused to work with me. የሥራ፡ ጓደኞቼ፡ ከኔ፡ ጋር፡ እንሠራም፡ አሉ።

Collect

I collect stamps. ቴምብር፡ እሰበስባለሁ፡

How much money has been collected so far? እስካሁን፡ ድረስ፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ገንዘብ፡ ተሰብስቧል፡

A crowd collected in the square. ብዙ፡ ሰው፡ በአደባባይ፡ ተሰበሰበ፡

Did you collect all the notebooks? ደብተሮችን፡ ሁሉ፡ ሰበሰብክ፡

When is the mail collected here? ደብዳቤው፡ የሚሰበሰበው፡ ምን፡ ጊዜ፡ ነው፡

Collection

The library has a famous collection of books on America. መጽሐፍ፡ ቤቱ፡ ስለ፡ አሜሪካ፡ የተጻፉ፡ የታወቁ፡ መጻሕፍት፡ አሉት

They took up a collection after the concert. ከኮንሰርቱ፡ በኋላ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ሰበሰቡ፡

Collide. The car collided with a car. መኪናው፡ ከአውቶሞቢል፡ ጋር፡ ተጋጨ።

Colonel - ኮሎኔል፡

Colony ቅኝ፡ አገር

Color

I don't like any of these colors. ከነዚህ፡ አንዳቸውንም፡ ቀለም፡ አልወደውም፡

Have you any colored handkerchiefs? ዝንጉርጉር፡ መሐረብ፡ አለህ፡

Column

You can recognize the house by its white columns. ቤቱን፡ በነጫጭ፡ አምዶቹ፡ ልታውቀው፡ ትችላለህ፡

Write your name in the right-hand columns. ስምህን፡ በቀኝ፡ በኩል፡ ባለው፡ አምዶች፡ ጻፈው፡

The article is in the third column on the first page. ጽሑፉ፡ በመጀመሪያው፡ ገጽ፡ በሶስተኛው፡ አምድ፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

Comb ሚዶ

Comb (to)

Did Mother comb your hair? እናትሽ፡ ፀጉርሽን፡ አበጠረችልሽ

The police combed the whole city. ፖሊሶች፡ ከተማውን በሙሉ፡ በረበሩት፡

Combination

How do you like the combination of red and gray? የቀዩና፡ የግራጫው፡ ውህደቱ፡ ደስ፡ ይልሃል፡

Combine

Can't you combine the two sentences? ሁለቱን፡ ዓረፍተ፡ ነገሮች፡ ልታጣምራቸው፡ አትችልም፡

With combined efforts we'll be able to do it. በኅብረት፡ ስንሰራው፡ እንችላለን፡

Come

When does he come to town? መቼ፡ ከተማ፡ መጥቶ፡ ይመለሳል፡

This cloth comes only in ~~tew~~ two colors. ይህ፡ ጨርቁ፡ በሁለት፡ ቀለም፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡

What's come over you? ምን፡ ነካህ፡

That holiday comes on a Monday. ያ፡ በዓል፡ ሰኞ፡ ቀን፡ ይውላል፡

What regulation does this come under? በየትኛው፡ ደንብ፡ ሥር፡ ነው፡ ይህ፡ የሚገኘው፡

Come now, you don't really mean that! ተው፡ እንግዲህ፡ ማለትህ፡ አይደለም፡

How did all this come about? ይህ፡ ሁሉ፡ እንዴት፡ ሆነ፡

He's the most interesting fellow I've ever come across.
በሕይወቴ፡ ውስጥ፡ ካጋጠሙኝ፡ ሁሉ፡ የበለጠ፡ የሚያስደስተኝ፡
ሰው፡ ነው፡

I came across my friend's name in this book.
~~እ~~ የጓደኛዬን፡ ስም፡ እዚህ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ውስጥ፡ አገኘሁት፡

Do you want to come along? አብረህ፡ ልትመጣ፡ ትፈልጋለህ?

How's your work coming along? ሥራህ፡ እንዴት፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡
ይሄዳል፡

The chair is coming apart already. ወንበሩ፡ ገና፡
መለያየት፡ ጀምሯል፡

He's coming by here this afternoon. ዛሬ፡ ከሰዓት፡ በኋላ፡
በዚህ፡ አልፎ፡ ይመጣል፡

Can you come down for a moment? ለአንዴ፡ አፍታ፡ ወርደህ፡
ልትመለስ፡ ትችላለህ፡

We can't come down a penny on this price. ከዚህ፡ ዋጋ፡
አንድ፡ ሳንቲም፡ ልንቀንስ፡ አንችልም፡

He came down with a bad cold. መጥፎ፡ ጉንፋን፡ ያዘው፡

I'm coming from school. ከትምህርት፡ ቤት፡ መምጣቴ፡ ነው፡

He comes from a very rich family. በጣም፡ ሀብታም፡ ከሆኑ፡
ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡ ተወልዷል፡

He comes from Ethiopia. ~~[illegible]~~፡ የኢትዮጵያ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

Please come in. እባክህ፡ ግባ፡

It'll come in very handy to you later. ለወደፊቱ፡ ያገለግልሃል፡

One leg of the table has come off. አንደኛው፡ የጠረጴዛው፡
እግር፡ ተገንጥሏል፡

The button has come off. ቁልፉ፡ ተበጥሷል።

Please come out here. እባክዎ፡ ወደዚህ፡ ወዲ፡ ወጡ።

Why don't you come out to the country with us? ወደ፡
ባላገር፡ ከኛ፡ ጋር፡ ለምን፡ አትወጡም?

My book has just come out. መጽሐፌ፡ ገና፡ አሁን፡ ታትሞ፡ ወጣ።

The stain won't come out. ቆሻሻ፡ አይለቅም።

Now it comes out that I was right. አሁን፡ መሆኔ፡ ታወቀ።

Can you come over for a moment? ለአንድ፡ አፍታ፡ ልትመጣ፡
ትችላለህ።

Some friends are coming over to s e us this evening.
ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ጥቂት፡ ወዳጆቻችን፡ ሊጠይቁን፡ ይመጣሉ።

You can't come through there. በዚያ፡ በኩል፡ ልታልፍ፡
አትችልም።

Does the bus come through here? አውቶቡሱ፡ በዚያ፡ በኩል፡
ያልፋል?

The bill comes to two dollars. ሂሳቡ፡ ሁለት፡ ብር፡ ነው።

After a few minutes she came to. ከጥቂት፡ ደቂቃዎች፡ በኋላ፡
ነፍስ፡ ዘራች።

Her dream came true. ሕልሟ፡ ተፈጸመ።

"on't you come up for a cup of coffee? መጥተህ፡ ቡና፡
አትጠጣም።

The wheat is beginning to come up. ስንዴው፡ መቆጥቆጥ፡
~~ጀምሯል~~፡ ጀምሯል።

This problem comes up every day. ይህ፡ ችግር፡ በየዕለቱ፡ ይፈጠራል።

Something has come up. ኣንድ : ነገር : [illegible] :

Did it come up at the meeting? በስብሰባው : ላይ : ተነሣ?

I came upon the solution by accident. መፍትሔውን : በድንገት : ኣገኘሁት :

Comedy - [illegible]

Comfort

They lacked many comforts. ብዙ : ምቾት : ኣልነበራቸውም ·

That's no comfort to me! ያ : ደስታ : ኣይሰጠኝም :

Comfort (to)

This news will comfort you. ይሄ : ወሬ : ያጽናናሃል :

Comfortable

This chair isn't very comfortable. ይሄ : ወምበር : ኣይመችም :

Make yourself comfortable! ኣይዞህ : ኣንግዳ : ኣትሁን :

Command

Why wasn't my command carried out? ትዕዛዜ : ለምን : ኣልተፈጸመም :

Who's in command here? እዚህ : ኣዛዡ : ማን : ነው :

Does he have a good command of English? ኣንግሊዝኛ : ደህና : ኣድርጎ : ይችላል ·

Commander ኣዛዥ

← Commend (to)

He was commended for his good behavior. ስለ : ጥሩ : ጠባዩ : ተመሰገነ :

Commemorate. A monument was built to commemorate the victory of Adowa. የአድዋን፡ ድል፡ መታሰቢያ፡ ሐውልት፡ ተሰርቶ፡ ነበር

Comment

Did he make any comments? አስተያየት፡ ሰጥቷልን?

Commentator ተቺ፡

Commerce ንግድ

Commercial

He's well known in commercial circles. በንግዱ፡ ዓለም፡ በጣም፡ የታወቀ፡ ነው፡

Commissioner

The commissioner has promised to investigate the matter. ኮሚሽነሩ፡ ነገሩን፡ ለመመርመር፡ ተስፋ፡ ሰጥቷል፡

Commit

Who committed the crime? ወንጀሉን፡ ማን፡ ሠራ፡

He committed suicide. ራሱን፡ ገደለ፡

I can't commit myself. ልገባበት፡ አልችልም፡

Committee ኮሚቴ፡

Common

He has the common good at heart. ለሕዝብ፡ ደኅና፡ አሳቢ፡ ነው፡

It is common knowledge that he lies. መዋሸቱ፡ የታወቀ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡

Is that a common practice? ይ፡ የተለመደ፡ ነገር፡ ነው?

She's very common. ተራ፡ ሰው፡ ናት፡

The three sisters own the house in common. ቤቱ፡ ባለቤቶቹ፡ ሦስቱም፡ እኅትማማቾች፡ ናቸው፡

We've nothing in common (with each other)
የሚያገናኘን፡ ነገር፡ የለንም፡

Why don't you use your common sense? ለምን፡ [illegible]

Commotion

There was a terrific commotion in the street. በመንገዱ፡ ላይ፡
ጽኑ፡ ሁካታ፡ ነበረ፡

Communication

We're not in communication with them. ከነሱ፡ ጋር፡ ~~[illegible]~~
ግንኙነት፡ የለንም፡

I gather from your communication that... ከንግግርህ፡
[illegible]…

Community

How many families are living in this community?
በዚህ፡ ቀበሌ፡ ስንት፡ ቤት፡ ሰው፡ ይኖራል?

Compact

That's a very compact package. ጥቅጥቅ፡ ያለ፡ ጥቅል፡ ነው፡

Companion ባልንጀራ, ጓደኛ

Company

I served in his company. በሱ፡ ክፍል፡ [illegible]፡

What company do you represent? የምትወክለው፡ የትኛውን፡ መሥሪያ፡ ቤት?

Are you expecting company this evening? ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡
የምትጠባበቀው፡ እንግዶች፡ አሉ?

Keep me company for a while. ለጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ አብረኸኝ፡ ሁን፡

Comparatively

It was comparatively easy. በመነጻጸር፡ ቀላል፡ ነበረ፡

Compare

We compared the two methods. ሁለቱንም፡ ዘዴዎች፡ አነፃፀርናቸው፡

I can't compare with you. ካንተ፡ ጋር፡ ከመወዳደር፡ አልችልም.

This hotel doesn't compare with the other hotels here. ይህ፡ ሆቴል፡ እዚህ፡ ካሉት፡ ሌሎች፡ ሆቴሎች፡ ጋር፡ አይወዳደርም

Comparison

This is not a good comparison. ይህ፡ ጥሩ፡ ንጽጽር፡ [illegible]፡ አይደለም፡

Compartment

All compartments in this car are crowded. እዚህ፡ ፉርጎ፡ ያሉት፡ ክፍሎች፡ ሁሉ፡ ተጨናንቀዋል፡

The document was hidden in a secret compartment. ሰነዱ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ቦታ፡ ሥውር፡ ተደብቆ፡ ነበር፡

Compass ኮምፓስ፡

Compel

You compel me to take this step. ይህንን፡ እንድወስድ፡ ታስገድደኛለህ፡

Compensate ካሳ

Compensation

I demand full compensation. ሙሉ፡ ካሳ፡ እጠይቃለሁ፡

Compete

Of course, I can't compete with you. እርግጥ፡ ነው፡ ካንተ፡ ጋር፡ ከመወዳደር፡ አልችልም፡

Are you competing in the contest? በውድድሩ፡ ውስጥ፡ ተወዳዳሪ፡ ነህ?

Competent ችሎታ፡ ያለው፡

Competition.

Competition is a necessary part of trade. ውድድር፡ ለንግድ፡ ከሚያስፈልጉት፡ ነገሮች፡ አንዱ፡ ነው።

They're in competition with each other. እርስ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ይወዳደራሉ፡

Competitor

Mr. Brown is my competitor. አቶ፡ ብራውን፡ ተወዳዳሪዬ፡ ነው፡

Compile. He compiled an Amharic dictionary. አንዱ፡ አማርኛ፡ መዝገበ፡ ቃላት፡ አዘጋጀ

Complain

She complains of severe pains. [illegible]፡ ሕመም፡ [illegible]

Stop complaining! አትጉረምረም፡

We complained to the manager about the noise. ስለ፡ ጩኸት፡ ለሥራ፡ አስኪያጁ፡ አመልክተናል፡

Complaint

Your complaint is unjustified. አቤቱታህ፡ መሠረት፡ የለውም፡

Do you have any complaints? ቅሬታ፡ አለህ?

Complete

This volume makes my collection complete. ይህ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ የሰበሰብኳቸውን፡ ያሟላልኛል፡

Complete (to)

Did you complete your work? ሥራህን፡ ፈጸምክ፡

He's completely out of his mind. ጨርሶ፡ አብድዋል፡

Complexion

He has a very dark complexion. መልኩ፡ በጣም፡ ጥቁር፡ ነው፡

Complicate

Don't complicate matters any more than they are. ነገሩን፡ በይበልጥ፡ [illegible]

Compliment

Thanks for the compliment! ስለምስጋናዎ፡ እግዜር፡ ይስጥልኝ፡

He complimented me on my cooking. ስለ፡ ምግብ፡ አሠራሬ፡ አመሰገነኝ፡

Comply

We regret that we cannot comply with your request. የጠየቁትን፡ ከመፈጸም፡ በአለመቻላችን፡ በጣም፡ እናዝናለን፡

Compose

He composed that symphony during the war. ሲምፎኒውን፡ የደረሰው፡ በጦርነቱ፡ ጊዜ፡ ነው፡

His face remained composed during the whole trial. በፍርዱ፡ ጊዜ፡ ፊቱ፡ ምንም፡ ሳይለወጥ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ እንዳተየም፡

This fabric is composed of wool and rayon. ይሄ፡ ጨርቅ፡ የተሠራው፡ ከሱፍና፡ ከሬዮን፡ ነው፡

Composition

The orchestra is going to play his compositions tonight. ኦርኬስትራው፡ ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ የሱን፡ የሙዚቃ፡ ድርሰቶቹ፡ ይዘምራል፡

Have you done your English composition? የእንግሊዝኛ፡ ድርሰትህን፡ ሰርተሃል፡

Compound. The school compound was crowded with students. የትምህርት፡ ቤት፡ ቅጽር፡ ግቢ፡ በተማሪዎች፡ ጢቅጢቅ፡ ብሎ፡ ነበር።

Compress

The air is compressed by a pump. አየሩን፡ የሚያመቀው፡ በፓምፕ፡ መንፊያ፡ ነው፡

Compromise

It's only a compromise የመግባባት፡ ጉዳይ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡

Compromise (to)

Did you compromise? ተግባባችሁ?

Comrade

They were faithful comrades to the last. እስከ፡ መጨረሻ፡ የታመኑ፡ ጓደኞች፡ ነበሩ፡

Conceal

Are you concealing something from me? [illegible]

It was found concealed in a wall. [illegible]

Conceited

He's a conceited fool. [illegible]

Conceive (to)

She conceived a child ልጅ፡ ፀነሰች።

But that isn't conceivable! [illegible]

The plan was cleverly conceived. [illegible]

I can't conceive of her doing such a thing. [illegible]

Concentrate

The most important industries are concentrated in the North. [illegible]

We'll have to concentrate on the first part. [illegible]

Concentrate a little harder! [illegible]

Conception

He has no conception of what we're doing. [illegible]

Concern

She said it was no concern of mine. [illegible]

There's no reason for concern. [illegible]

Concern (to)

This concerns you! ይህ፡ እንግዲህ፡ ነው፡ የሚመለከትዎ፡

As far as he's concerned it's all right. ለእሱ፡ ለእራሱ፡ ግዴ፡ የለውም፡

We're concerned about their safety. እኛ፡ ስለደህንነታቸው፡ መስጋት፡ የኛ፡ ፈንታ፡ ነው፡

I'm not concerned with the details እኔ፡ ዝርዝሩ፡ ሁኔታ፡ አይገባኝም፡

Concerning

Nothing was said concerning vacation. ስለ ዕረፍቱ፡ ምንም፡ የተነገረ፡ ነገር፡ የለም፡

I have a question concerning my tickets. ስለ፡ ቲኬቶቼ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ጥያቄ፡ አለኝ፡

Concert

How did you like the concert? የሙዚቃውን፡ ጨዋታ፡ ወደድኸው

Concession

I had to make some concessions. ~~ቅሬታ~~ ቅናሾ፡ [illegible]፡ ነበረብኝ፡

Conciliate. He tried to conciliate the two parties in the dispute. የተጣሉትን፡ ሁለቱን፡ ወገኖች፡ ለማስታረቅ፡ ሞከረ።

Conclude

He concluded with a prayer. በጸሎት፡ ፈጸመ፡

What do you conclude from his remark? ከሱ፡ አስተያየት፡ ምን፡ ስትደመድም፡ ትችላለህ፡

Conclusion

What conclusions am I to draw from that? ከዚያ፡ ምን፡ መደምደሚያ፡ ላገኝ፡ እችላለሁ፡

In conclusion, I should like to state that... በመጨረሻ፡ ለማለት፡ የምፈልገው፡ ነገር፡

Concrete

The bridge is built of concrete. ድልድዩ፡ የተሠራው፡ ከሲሚንቶ፡ ነው።

Give me a concrete example. የተወሰነ፡ ምሳሌ፡ ስጠኝ።

Condemn

He was condemned to death. የሞት፡ ፍርድ፡ ተፈረደበት።
The newspaper condemned the Prime Minister for his part in the latest disturbances
በቅርቡ፡ በተፈጸመው፡ በሽብሽብ፡ ጠቅላዩ፡ ሚኒስትሩ፡ ተካፋይ፡ በመሆናቸው፡ ጋዜጠኞች፡ ነቀፋቸው።
This building has been condemned. ይህ፡ ሕንፃ፡ እንዲፈርስ፡ ተወስኗል።

Condition

The house was in poor condition. ቤቱ፡ በመጥፎ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ነበረ።

I'll accept the offer on one condition. ያቀረብከውን፡ የምቀበለው፡ በአንድ፡ መሠረት፡ ብቻ፡ ነው።

You're in no condition to leave the house. በዚህ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ቤትን፡ መተው፡ ያስችልህም።

I won't go on any condition. ምንም፡ ቢሆን፡ አልሄድም።

The rug is in good condition. ምንጣፉ፡ በጥሩ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ነው።

The house is in good condition. ቤቱ፡ በጥሩ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ተይዟል።

He keeps his things in good condition. ዕቃዎቹን፡ በደንብ፡ ይይዛል።

Conduct

Your conduct is disgraceful. አመልህ፡ ያሳፍራል።

Conduct (to)

Who's conducting the symphony tonight? ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ሲምፎኒውን፡ የሚመራው፡ ማን፡ ነው?

He conducted the visitors around the museum. ለጎብኚዎቹ፡ ቤተ፡ መዘክሩን፡ አዞር፡ አስጎበኛቸ።

She conducts herself like a lady. ባሕሪ፡ እንደ፡ ሴት፡ ወይዘሮ፡ ነው፡

He conducted himself well during the cross-examination. በመስቀለኛው፡ ጥያቄ፡ መሰለሉም፡ ምግባር፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ አሳየ፡

Conductor

Did the conductor punch your ticket? ቲኬት፡ ቆራጩ፡ ምልክት፡ አደረገበት፡

Who's the conductor of the orchestra? የኦርኬስትራው፡ መሪ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ማነው?

Conference

He had a conference with the Mayor. ከከንቲባው፡ ጋር፡ ስብሰባ፡ ነበረው፡

He held a conference on housing at City Hall. ስለ፡ መኖሪያ፡ ቤት፡ ጉዳዩ፡ ማዘጋጃ፡ ቤት፡ ውስጥ፡ ስብሰባ፡ አደረገ

Confess

I have to confess that I haven't read it yet. መጽሐፉን፡ ገና፡ እንዳላነበብኩት፡ ማመን፡ አለብኝ፡

The defendant confessed. ተከሳሹ፡ አመነ፡

Confession

The criminal made a full confession. ወንጀለኛው፡ ጥፋቱን፡ በሙሉ፡ አመነ፡

She goes to confession regularly. ያለማቋረጥ፡ ንስሐ፡ ትገባለች

Confessor - ተናዛዥ።

Confidence

Nothing can shake his confidence. እምነቱን፡ ምንም፡ ሊያንቀሳቅሰው፡ አይችልም፡

He told me that in confidence. በኔ፡ ላይ፡ እምነት፡ ስላለው፡ ነገረኝ፡

I have confidence in him. በሱ፡ ላይ፡ እምነት፡ አለኝ፡

Confident

I'm confident that everything will turn out all right. ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ ደህና፡ እንደሚሆን፡ እተማመናለሁ፡

Confidential

This letter is confidential. ይህ፡ ደብዳቤ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ምስጢራዊ፡ ነው፡

Confidentially

I'll tell it to you confidentially በምስጢር፡ ላንተ፡ እነግርሃለሁ፡

Confidentially, I don't like that proposal. ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ እንዳይሰማ፡ ያንን፡ ሐሳብ፡ አልቀበለውም፡

Confirm

Has the news been confirmed yet? ወሬው፡ ገና፡ ተረጋግጧልን?

That only confirms my faith in him. ይህ፡ ብቻ፡ ያለኝን፡ እምነት፡ ያጠነክርልኛል፡

Confiscate. Smuggled goods will be confiscated by customs. ቀረጥ፡ ሳይከፈልባቸው፡ በስውር፡ የገቡ፡ ሸቀጦች፡ በጉምሩክ፡ ይወረሳሉ።

Conflict

It's the eternal conflict between good and evil. በበጎ፡ በክፉ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ዘለአለማዊ፡ ትግል፡ ነው፡

I have heard two conflicting reports. ሁለት፡ የሚጋጩ፡ ወሬዎች፡ ሰምቻለሁ፡

Conform. You must conform to the rules. ደንቦቹን፡ መከተል፡ (መጠበቅ)፡ አለብህ።

Confuse

His talk confused me. ንግግሩ፡ አምታታኝ፡

He must have confused me with someone else. ከሌላ ሰው፡ ጋር፡ አሳስቶኝ፡ ይሆናል፡

Confusion

That will cause too much confusion. ብዙ፡ መደናገር፡ ያመጣል፡

He escaped in the confusion. በግርግሩ፡ አመለጠ፡

Congratulate

May I congratulate you on your birthday? ስለ፡ልደት፡በዓልዎ፡
እንኳን፡ደስ፡አለዎ፡

We congratulated him on his success. ስለቀናው፡ደስታችንን፡
~~[illegible]~~፡ ገለጽን፡

Congratulation

Our heartiest congratulations! ከልብ፡የሆነ፡ደስታችንን፡
እንገልጻለን፡

Congregate

Don't congregate. ባንድ፡ላይ፡አትሰብሰቡ፡

Connect

Operator, please connect me with the main office.
ማዞሪያ፡እባክህ፡ከዋናው፡ቢሮ፡ጋር፡አገናኘኝ፡

Is your telephone connected yet? ስልክዎ፡ተቀጥሏል፡

Connection

He has very good connections. ጥሩ፡ግንኙነት፡አለው፡

In what connection did he mention it? ምን፡እንዳሰበ፡ነው፡
ያነሳው?

The connections with that town are very poor. ከዚያ፡ከተማ፡
ጋር፡ያለው፡ግንኙነት፡ጥሩ፡አይደለም፡

I missed my connection in Dire Dawa. ድሬ፡ዳዋ፡ላይ፡
ባቡሬ፡አመለጠኝ፡

You make connections at the next station. በሚቀጥለው፡
ጣቢያ፡መኪናህን፡ትቀይራለህ፡

Conquer

He wanted to conquer the whole world. ዓለምን፡በሙሉ፡
[illegible]፡ለማሸነፍ፡ፈለገ፡

Conscience

I have a clear conscience. ንጹሕ፡ ሕሊና፡ አለኝ፡

Conscientious

He's a conscientious worker. ቅን፡ ሠራተኛ፡ ነው፡

Conscious

I was not conscious of it. ምንም፡ አልተሰማኝም፡

Doctor, is he conscious? ሐኪም፡ ሆይ፡ ሰውዬው፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ያውቃልን፧

Consent

This was done without my consent. ያለ፡ ፈቃዴ፡ ነው፡ የተደረገው፡

Consent (to)

He consented to stay. ለመቆየት፡ ተስማማ፡

Consequence

I'm afraid of the consequences. [illegible]፡ የሚደርስብኝን [illegible]፡ ነው፡

Consider

We have to consider the problem from every angle. ፕሮብሌሙን፡ ከሁሉም፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ አለብን፡

I'll consider it. አስብበታለሁ፡

I consider him an able chemist. ችሎታ፡ ያለው፡ ኬሚስት፡ አድርጌ፡ እቆጥረዋለሁ፡

We have to consider his age. ዕድሜውን፡ መመልከት፡ አለብን፡

He never considers the feelings of others. የሰዎችን፡ [illegible]፡ አያከብርም፡

Considerable

That's a considerable sum. ያ፡ ብዙ፡ ያህ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ነው፡

It took considerable effort. ብዙ፡ ድካም፡ ጠየቀ፡

Considerate

My boss is very considerate. አለቃዬ፡ በጣም፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ለሰው፡ አሳቢ፡ ነው፡

Consideration

This requires careful consideration. ይህ፡ ብዙ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ይጠይቃል፡

He had no consideration for anybody. ለሌሎችም፡ ግድ፡ የለውም፡

Three plans are under consideration. ሦስት፡ እቅዶች፡ በምክክር፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

That has to be taken into consideration. ያም፡ እንዲታሰብበት፡ ያስፈልጋል፡

Consist

The meal consisted of fish, vegetables, and coffee. በምሳው፡ ላይ፡ ዓሣ፡ አትክልቶችና፡ ቡና፡ ነበር፡

Consistent

He's not very consistent about it. ነገሩ፡ ሲናገር፡ አይጸናም፡

Console. He consoled the grieving widow for the loss of her husband. ሐዘንተኛውን፡ ሴት፡ ስለ፡ ባሏ፡ ሞት፡ አጽናናት፡፡

Conspiracy አድማ፡, ሴራ

Constant

The constant noise is getting on my nerves. የማያቋርጠው፡ ጫጫታ፡ ያስጨንቀኛል፡

He's in constant danger. ሁልጊዜ፡ በአደጋ፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

Constantly

The phone has been ringing constantly. ስልኩ፡ ሳያቋርጥ፡ ሲደውል፡ ነበር፡

Constitution

The constitution of the United States went into effect in 1789. የአሜሪካን፡ ሕገ፡ መንግሥቱ፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ የዋለው፡ በሺ፡ ሰባት፡ መቶ፡ ሰማንያ፡ ዘጠኝ፡ ዓመተ፡ ምሕረት፡ ነው፡

He has a very strong constitution. ~~[illegible]~~ ሰውነቱ፡ ጠንካራ፡ ነው፡

Construct

A new hotel will be constructed on this site. እዚሁ፡ ቦታ፡ ላይ፡ አዲስ፡ ሆቴል፡ ይሠራል፡

Construction

The bridge is still under construction. ድልድዩ፡ ገና፡ በመሠራት፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

Consul - ቆንስል፡

Consulate

Were you at the American consulate? የአሜሪካኑ፡ ቆንስል፡ ጋ፡ ነበርክ?

Consult

You should have consulted us. እኛን፡ ማማከር፡ ነበረብህ፡

He consulted me. አማከረኝ፡

Consume

My car consumes a lot of gas. መኪናዬ፡ ብዙ፡ ቤንዚን፡ ይጠጣል፡

The flames soon consumed the wooden huts. ነበልባሉ፡ የእንጨት፡ ጎጆዎችን ወዲያው፡ አጋያቸው።

Contact

He's never come into contact with foreigners. ከውጭ፡ አገር፡ ሰዎች፡ ጋር፡ ምንም፡ ግንኙነት፡ አልተገናኘም፡

I've made several new contacts. [illegible]

Contact (to)

I'll contact you as soon as I arrive. [illegible]

Contagion. To avoid contagion the water must be purified. ተጋባቢ፡ በሽታን፡ ለማስወገድ፡ ውኃ፡ መጣራት፡ አለበት።

Contain

That trunk contains clothing. [illegible]

Contemporary

He was a contemporary of Washington. [illegible]

Contempt ~~[illegible]~~

His contempt for her was apparent in his face. ለሷ፡ ያለው፡ ንቀት፡ በፊቱ፡ ይታይ፡ ነበር።

Content

The alcoholic content is negligible. [illegible]

He was content with what we offered him. [illegible]

Contents

Dissolve the contents of this package in one glass of water. [illegible]

The contents of your trunk have to be examined. [illegible]

Where's the table of contents? [illegible]

Contest

Who won the contest? [illegible]

Contest, to

They are contesting the will. በኑዛዜው፡ ቅሬታ አላቸው።

Context

That's clear only in context. ይኸው፡ በሁኔታ፡ ብቻ፡ ግልጽ፡ ነው።

Continual

The continual noise is getting on my nerves.
የማያቋርጠው፡ ጩኸቱ፡ ያበሳጨኛል።

Continually

The line is continually busy. መስመሩ፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ እንደተያዘ፡ ነው።

Continue

Let's continue with our work. ሥራችንን፡ እንቀጥል።

We'll continue with our work. ሥራችንን፡ እንቀጥላለን።

To be continued. ይቀጥላል።

I want to continue on to Nairobi. ወደ፡ ናይሮቢ፡ ጉዞዬን፡
ለመቀጠል፡ እፈልጋለሁ።

The heat is continuing. ሙቀቱ፡ እንደቀጠለ፡ ነው።

Continuous

Where does that continuous noise come from? የማያቋርጥ፡
ጩኸት፡ የሚመጣው፡ ከየት፡ ነው።

Continuously

The phone has been ringing continuously. ስልኩ፡ ያለ፡ ማቋረጥ፡
ይደውል፡ ነበር።

Contract

I refuse to sign that contract. ውሉን፡ ለመፈረም፡ እምቢ፡
[illegible]፡ አለሁ።

Contract (to)

Heat expands, cold contracts. ሙቀት፡ ያስፋፋል፡ ቅዝቃዜ፡ ያኮማትራል፡

They've contracted to put up the building in five months. ሕንፃውን፡ በአምስት፡ ወር፡ ለመጨረስ፡ ውል፡ ገብተዋል፡

I contracted pneumonia. ደምፊያ፡ ይዞኛል፡

Contradict

Don't contradict me! አትቃወመኝ፡

Contradictory

We heard the most contradictory reports on it. በጣም፡ የተጋጩ፡ ሪፖርቶች፡ ስለሱ፡ ሰማን፡

Contrary

She's very contrary. ግርምብጠኛ፡ ናት፡

Contrary to all expectations he passed the exam. ሁሉም፡ እንደጠበቀው፡ ሳይሆን፡ ፈተናውን፡ አለፈ፡

That's contrary to our agreement. ይ፡ የስምምነታችን፡ ተቃራኒ፡ነው

The contrary of wet is dry. የእርጥብ፡ተቃራኒ፡ደረቅ፡ነው።

On the contrary, nothing could be worse. እንዲያውም፡ ከዚህ፡ የባሰ፡ [illegible] የለም፡

Contrast

There's a big contrast between the two brothers. በሁለቱ፡ ወንድማማቾች፡ መካከል፡ ትልቅ፡ ልዩነት፡ አለ፡

Contrast (to)

He contrasted the programs of the two parties. የሁለቱንም፡ ወገን፡ ፕሮግራም፡ አነፃፀረ፡

Contribute

Have you contributed anything to the fund? ለእርዳታው : ያደረግኸው : መዋጮ : አለ :

This noise just contributes to the confusion. ይህ : ጩኸቱ : ሁከቱን : ያባብሳል :

He contributes to the local paper. ለአካባቢው : ጋዜጣ : ይጽፋል

Contribution

We just received your contribution with thanks. መዋጮህን : ከምስጋና : ጋር : ተቀብለናል :

Contributions are welcome. መዋጮ : በደስታ : እንቀበላለን :

Control

He always has himself under control. ሁል : ጊዜ : ራሱን : ይቆጣጠራል :

Everyting is under control. ሁሉ : ነገር : በቍ : ሥር : ነው :
The children are getting beyond my control. ልጆቹን : ለቆጣጠራቸው : ኣልቻልኩም ::

Control (to)

He controls sixty percent of the business. ከንግዱ : ከመቶ : ስድሳውን : [illegible] : ይዟል :

You have to learn to control yourself. እራስህን : መቆጣጠር : መልመድ : አለብህ :

Convalescent ገመምተኛ

Convenience

Our new apartment has every modern convenience. አዲሱ : አፓርትመንታችን : ማንኛውም : ዘመናዊ : ምቾት : አለው :

Call me at your earliest convenience. መጀመሪያ : ሲመችህ : ጥራኝ :

Convenient

The bus service here is very convenient. የአውቶቡስ : አገልግሎቱ : በጣም : ምቹ : ነው :

Conveniently

The hotel is conveniently located. ሆቴሉ፡ የሚገኝበት፡ ቦታ፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

Convent ገዳም

Convention

Were you at the convention last year? ባለፈው፡ ዓመት፡ ስብሰባው፡ ላይ፡ ነበርክ፡

Does convention in your country allow women to smoke? የአገራችሁ፡ ባህል፡ ሴቶች፡ እንዲያጨሱ፡ ይፈቅዳል?

Conventional

She's very conventional ልማድ፡ ተጠባባቂ፡ ናት፡

I prefer the conventional method. የተለመደውን፡ ዘዴ፡ እመርጣለሁ፡

Conversation

I had a long conversation with the boss. ከአለቃዬ፡ ጋር፡ ረጅም፡ ንግግር፡ አድርጌአለሁ፡

Converse

We conversed about the language problem a long time. ስለ፡ ቋንቋው፡ ችግር፡ ለረጅም፡ ጊዜ፡ ተወያየን::

Convert

Can't I convert you? ሃይማኖትህን፡ ልለውጠው፡ እችላለሁ?

He tried to convert Ethiopian dollars into Swiss francs. የኢትዮጵያን፡ ብር፡ ወደ፡ ስዊስ፡ ፍራንክ፡ ለመለወጥ፡ ሞከረ::

Convict

Three convicts escaped. ሶስት፡ እስረኞች፡ አመለጡ፡

Convict (to)

He was convicted of murder. በነፍስ፡ ግድያ፡ ተፈረደበት፡

Convince

You can't convince me. ልታሳምነኝ፡ አትችልም፡

Cook

She's the best cook we ever had. ከቀጠርናቸው፡ ወጥ፡ ሰሪዎች፡ ሁሉ፡ እሷ፡ ተሽላለች፡

Cook (to)

We don't have time to cook tonight. ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ምግብ፡ ለማዘጋጀት፡ ጊዜ፡ የለንም፡

She cooks well. በደምብ፡ ምግብ፡ ታበስላለች፡

Cool

It gets pretty cool here towards evening. ማምሻውን፡ ሲመሽም፡ ይበርዳል፡

Keep it in a cool place. ቀዝቀዝ፡ ያለ፡ ሥፍራ፡ አኑረው፡

Don't let this soup cool too long. ይህን፡ ሾርባ፡ ብዙ፡ አታቀዝቅዘው፡

They gave the visitor a cool reception. ለጎብኚው፡ የቀዘቀዘ፡ አቀባበል፡ አደረጉለት፡፡

Cool off

Stop the engine and let it cool off. ሞተሩን፡ አጥፋውና፡ አቀዝቅዘው፡

Co-operation

Can we count on your co-operation? ባንተ፡ ትብብር፡ ተስፋ፡ ልናደርግ፡ እንችላለን፡

Copper ነሐስ.

Copy

I made a copy of the letter. የደብዳቤውን፡ ግልባጭ፡ ጻፍሁ፡

Send me a copy of his book. ካለው፡ መጻሕፍቱ፡ አንዱን፡ ላክልኝ፡

Copy (to)

Copy the letter exactly. ደብዳቤውን፡ በትክክል፡ ገልብጥ፡

She copies the clothes she sees in the movies. በሲኒማ፡ የምታያቸውን፡ ልብስ፡ ትቀዳለች፡

Cord

I haven't enough cord to tie up the package. የማሥርበት፡ በቂ፡ ሲባጎ፡ የለኝም፡

Cordial

The host gave us a cordial welcome. ጋባዡ፡ ከልብ፡ የሆነ፡ አቀባበል፡ አደረገልን፡

Cordially. He shook my hand cordially. በጋለ፡ ስሜት፡ እጄን፡ ጨበጠ::

Cork (to)

Don't forget to cork the bottle. ጠርሙሱን፡ መወተፊያን፡ አትዘንጋ፡

Cork ቡሽ

Corkscrew የቡሽ፡ መክፈቻ፡

Corn በቆሎ፡

Corner

They live right around the corner. ሰዎ፡ መጠምዘዣ ግሮው፡ ካለ፡ ይኖራሉ፡

The man you want is sitting in the corner. የምትፈልገው፡ ሰውዬ፡ እዚያ፡ ጥግ፡ ተቀምጧል፡

She waited at the street corner for a bus. አውቶቡስ፡ በመንገዱ፡ ዳር፡ ጠበቀች::

Corpse ሬሳ፡

Correct

Is this the correct address? ይህ፡ ትክክለኛ፡ አድራሻ፡ ነው፡

Correct (to)

Please correct the mistakes in Amharic. የአማርኛ፡ ስህተቶቹን፡ እርም፡

I corrected my watch by the radio. ሰዓቴን፡ በሬድዮ፡ አስተካከልኩ::

You oughtn't to correct him all the time in front of other people. እሱን፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ በሰው፡ ፊት፡ ስታርመው፡ አይገባም፡

Correction

Please make the necessary corrections. እባክህ፡ ተፈላጊዎቹን፡ እርማት፡ አድርግ፡

Correspond

The translation does not correspond to the original.
ትርጉሙ፡ ከዋናው፡ ጽሑፍ፡ ጋር፡ አይስማማም፡

We've been corresponding with each other for six years.
በደብዳቤ፡ ስንጻጻፍ፡ ሙሉ፡ ፮ [illegible]፡ ነበር፡

Correspondence

He carries on a wide correspondence. ከብዙ፡ ሰው፡ ጋር፡ ይጻጻፋል፡

My job is to take care of the correspondence. የኔ፡ ሥራ፡ የደብዳቤ፡ መጻጻፉን፡ ጉዳይ፡ መከታተል፡ ነው፡

There is not much correspondence between their ideas and ours.
በእኛና፡ በእነሱ፡ ሐሳብ፡ መካከል፡ ብዙ፡ ተመሳሳይነት፡ የለም፡፡

Correspondent

He's a correspondent for the Times. የታይምስ፡ ዜና፡ ቋሚ፡ አቀባይ፡ ነው፡

Corridor መተላለፊያ፡

Cost

He was forced to sell everything at less than cost.
ሁሉንም፡ ነገር፡ ከዋጋው፡ በታች፡ መሸጥ፡ ግዴ፡ ሆነበት፡

He wants it at all costs. በምንም፡ ዓይነት፡ ዋጋን፡ ነገር፡ ማግኘት፡ ይፈልጋል፡

The cost of living is rising. የኑሮ፡ መወደድ፡ ዋጋ፡ እያደገ፡ ይሄዳል፡

Cost (to)

How much does it cost? ምን፡ ያህል፡ ያወጣል፡

Costly ውድ

Costume - የትያትር፡ ልብስ፡

Cottage

They have a small cottage on the lake. ሐይቁ፡ አጠገብ፡ አነስተኛ፡ ጎጆ፡ አላቸው፡

Cotton

These socks are made of cotton. እነዚህ፡ የእግር፡ ሹራቦች፡ የተሠሩት፡ ከጥጥ፡ ነው።

You'll find some cotton in the medicine chest. ከመድኃኒት፡ ሣጥን፡ ውስጥ፡ ትንሽ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ጥጥ፡ ታገኛለህ።

Couch መደብ፤ ሶፋ፣ ሶፋ

Cough

Do you have something that's good for a cough? ለሳል፡ የሚረዳ፡ መድኃኒት፡ አለህ?

The baby has been coughing all night. ሕፃኑ፡ ሌሊቱን፡ ሁሉ፡ ሲያስል፡ አደረ።

Counsel

Let me give you some good counsel. ጥሩ፡ ምክር፡ ልስጥህ።

They could afford the best counsel. ~~[illegible]~~፡ [illegible]፡ ጥሩ፡ መክፈል፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Counselor አማካሪ

Count

The count has not yet been taken. ቆጠራው፡ ገና፡ አልተደረገም

Count (to)

Every moment counts. እያንዳንዲቱ፡ ደቂቃ፡ ዋጋ፡ አላት።

Please count your change መልስህን፡ ቍጠር፡

Counting the children there are fifteen of us. ልጆቹ፡ ሲቈጠሩ፡ አሥራ፡ አምስት፡ ነን፡

That doesn't count. ያ፡ አይቈጠርም፡

We're counting on you. ተስፋችን፡ ባንተ፡ ላይ፡ ጥለናል፡

You can count yourself lucky. ራስህን፡ እንደ፡ ዕድለኛ፡ ቍጠረው፡

Counter

Let's have a drink at the counter. ባንኮኒው፡ ላይ፡ እንጠጣ፡

Counterfeit

They found a pack of counterfeited dollar bills. ስብስብ፡ [illegible] የአሜሪካ፡ ብር፡ ኖቶች፡ አገኙ፡

Country

I've seen many countries. ብዙ፡ አገሮች፡ አይቻለሁ፡

They want to move to the country. ወደ፡ ገጠር፡ ለመዛወር፡ አቅደዋል፡

In my country it often rains for weeks. አገሬ፡ ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ዝናብ፡ ሳያቋርጥ፡ ብዙ፡ ሳምንት፡ ይዘንባል፡

That's beautiful country. ውብ፡ አገር፡ ነው፡

I've never been out of the country. ካገር፡ ወጥቼ፡ አላውቅም፡

Country man. He looks like a country man to me. ለእኔ፡ እሱ፡ ባላገር፡ ይመስለኛል፡፡

Countryside ገጠር, ባላገር

Couple

I'm living with an elderly couple. የምኖረው፡ ከሁለት፡ ሽማግሌ፡ ባልና፡ ሚስቶች፡ ጋር፡ ነው፡

I have only a couple of dollars with me. እኔጋ፡ ሁለት፡ ዶላር፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡ የያዝኩት፡

Courage

Don't lose courage. ተስፋ፡ አትቁረጥ፡

Courageous. He is a courageous soldier. ቆራጥ፡ ወታደር፡ ነው፡፡

Course

The plane is taking a straight course. አውሮፕላኑ፡ ቀጥታ፡ መስመር፡ ይዟል፡

The dinner had four courses. ለእራቱ፡ አራት፡ ዓይነት፡ ምግብ፡ ነበረ፡

What courses did you take? ምን፡ ዓይነት፡ ትምህርቶች፡ አጠናህ፡

The river has changed its course. ወንዙ፡ አቅጣጫውን፡ ለውጧል፡

I did it as a matter of course. እንደተለመደ፡ ነገር፡ አድርጌ፡ ሠራሁት፡

You will be notified in due course. ጊዜው፡ ሲደርስ፡ እንዲታወቅዎ ይደረጋል፡

I heard from him twice in the course of the year. በዓመቱ፡ ውስጥ፡ ሁለቴ፡ ጊዜ፡ ጻፈልኝ፡

Of course I know what you mean! እንዴታ፡ የምትናገረውን፡ አውቃለሁ፡

Court

We took the matter to court. ጉዳዩን፡ ወደ፡ ፍርድ፡ ቤት፡ አቀረብነው፡

We have two rooms facing the court. ወደ ጓሮ፡ ግንባሩን፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ሁለት፡ ክፍሎች፡ አሉን፡

The ambassador has not yet been received at court. አምባሳደሩን፡ ገና፡ ንጉሡ፡ አልተቀበሏቸውም፡

Court (to)

He's been courting her for quite some time. ለብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሲከታተላት፡ ነበር፡

Courteous

He could at least have been courteous. ቢያንስ፡ ትሕትና፡ አሳየው፡ ሊገባው፡ ነበር፡

Courtesy

I have to go out of courtesy. ለአክብሮት፡ ብቻ፡ መሄድ፡ አለብኝ፡

I'll do it as a courtesy. ለትሕትና፡ ብዬ፡ አደርገዋለሁ፡

Courthouse ፍርድ፡ ቤት

Cousin የአጎት፡ [illegible]፡ የአክስት፡ ልጅ ፣ የእኅት፡ ልጅ

Cover

I didn't have enough covers last night. ትናንትና፡ ማታ፡ በቂ፡ የመደረቢያ፡ ልብስ፡ አልነበረኝም፡

Where are the covers for these boxes? የነዚህ፡ ሣጥኖች፡ ክዳኖች፡ የት፡ አሉ፡

Who's torn off the covers of this book? የዚህን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ መሸፈኛ፡ የቀደደው፡ ማን፡ ነው፡

I read this book from cover to cover. ይህን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ከዳር፡ እስከ፡ ዳር፡ አነበብኩት፡

Cover (to)

Our roof is covered with straw. ጣራችን፡ በሣር፡ ተከድንዋል፡

This check is covered. ቼኩ፡ ዋጋ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አለው፡

Everything is covered with snow. ሁሉ፡ ገንዘብ፡ በበረዶ፡ ተሸፍኗል፡

The table was covered with dust. ጠረጴዛው፡ አቧራ፡ ለብሶ፡ ነው፡

I believe that covers everything. ይህ፡ ሁሉንም፡ የሚያጠቃልል፡ ይመስለኛል፡

We covered the distance in three hours. መንገዱን፡ በሦስት፡ ሰዓት፡ ፈጸምን፡

Cow ላም፡

Coward

Don't be such a coward! እንደዚህ፡ ፈሪ፡ አትሁን፡

Crack

The crack in the dam is getting wider. ~~[illegible]~~ የግድቡ፡ ስንጥቅ፡ እየሰፋ፡ ነው፡

The cracks in the wall have to be repaired. የግድግዳው፡ ንቃቃቶች፡ መታደስ፡ አለባቸው፡

I could see it through a crack in the fence. በአጥሩ፡ ቀዳዳ፡ ሳየው፡ [illegible]፡

There is a crack in the glass. ብርጭቆው፡ ተሰንጥቋል፡

I thought I heard the crack of a rifle. የጠመንጃ፡ ድምፅ፡ የሰማሁ፡ መሰለኝ፡

Crack (to)

I'll crack the nuts. ለውዙን፡ እሰብረዋለሁ፡

The glass cracked when I poured the hot water in. ብርጭቆው፡ የፈላ፡ ውሃ፡ ስጨምርበት፡ ተሰነጠቀ፡

The cup is cracked. ሲኒው፡ ተሰንጥቋል፡

Cradle. She rocked the baby in the cradle. እናትየው፡ ሕፃኑን፡ አልጋው፡ ላይ፡ እሹሩሩ፡ አለችው፡፡

Cram

He crammed everything into one trunk. ሁሉንም፡ ነገር፡ ባንድ፡ ሳጥን፡ አጨቀው፡

He's cramming for the exam. ለፈተናው፡ ይሸመድዳል፡

Cramp

I have a cramp in my leg. እግሬን፡ ይሸመቅቀኛል፡

Crash

The pitcher fell down with a loud crash. እንሥራው፡ ሲወድቅ፡ ከፍተኛ፡ ድምፅ፡ ተሰማ፡

Was anyone hurt in the crash? በግጭቱ፡ የተጎዳ፡ ነበር፡

The beam is going to crash soon. ጣርያ፡ ወዲያው፡ ሊሰበር፡ ነው፡

One plane crashed into the water. አንዱ፡ አይሮፕላን፡ [illegible]፡ ውኃ [illegible]፡ ወደቀ፡

Crate

A crate full of books has come. አንድ፡ ሣጥን፡ ሙሉ፡ መጻሕፍት፡ መጣ፡

Crawl

The dog has crawled under the table. ውሻው፡ ከጠረጴዛው፡ ሥር፡ ተሳበ፡

Her child is beginning to crawl. ሕፃኗ፡ መዳህ፡ ጀምሯል፡

The place was crawling with ants. ቦታው፡ [illegible]፡ ጉንዳን፡ ሲርመሰመስበት፡ ነበር፡

Crayon እርሳስ

Crazy

That's a crazy idea. የማይረባ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ነው፡

Are you crazy? አብደሃል፡

I'm crazy about bananas. ከሙዝ፡ እጅግ፡ እወዳለሁ፡

Creak

The door creaks terribly. በሩ፡ በጣም፡ ሲጢጥ፡ ይላል፡

The stairs are creaking. ደረጃው፡ ድምፅ፡ ያሰማል፡

Cream

Do you take cream with your coffee? ቡናህን፡ በወተት፡ ነው፡ የምትጠጣው፡

That cream is too dry for my skin. ያ፡ ቅባት፡ ገላዬን፡ [illegible]

This tobacco is the cream of the crop. ይህ፡ ትምባሆ፡ የምርቱ፡ ምርጥ፡ ነው፡

Create

"God created man in his own image." እግዚአብሔር : ሰውን : በአምሳሉ : ፈጠረው :

We have to create a position for him. ለእሱ : የሚሆን : ሥራ : መፍጠር : አለብን :

The incident created a lot of excitement. ድርጊቱ : ብዙ : ስሜት : ቀሰቀሰ

Creator ፈጣሪ

Creature

The poor creatures are hungry. የግዜር : ፍጡሮች : ተርበዋል :

Credible

It hardly seems credible! ይህን : ለማመን : የሚያስቸግር : ይመስላል

His story sounded credible. ታሪኩ : የሚታመን : ይመስላል :

Credit

We can buy the furniture on credit. የቤት : ዕቃውን : በዱቤ : መግዛት : እንችላለን :

He likes to take credit for what somebody else has done. ሌላ : ሰው : በሠራው : እሱ : ሲመሰገን : ደስይለዋል :

I did the work and he got the credit. ~~ሌላ : ሰው : በሠራው~~ : እኔ : በሠራሁት : እሱ : ተመሰገነ :

There's one thing you've got to give him credit for. እሱን : የምትመሰግንበት : አንድ : ነገር : አለ :

Credit (to)

You can't credit those reports. እነዚያን : ሪፖርቶች : ለማመን : ያስኬዱም :

We'll credit you with this amount. ይህን : በሂሳብህ : ውስጥ : እናስገባልሃለን :

Creditor

He settled with his creditors. ከባለዕዳዎቹ፡ ጋር፡ ተስማማ፡

Creep (to)

There is a (bed) bug creeping on the wall. ትኋን፡ ግድግዳው፡
ላይ፡ ትሔዳለች።

Crew

The entire crew was saved when the ship sank. መርከቡ፡ ሲሰጥም፡
መርከበኞቹ፡ ሁሉ፡ ዳኑ፡

Crib

Our boy is getting too big for the crib. ልጁ፡ የሕፃን፡ አልጋ፡
ከሰፈዋን፡ እንዳለፈው።

Crime

It would be a crime to throw that away. ይህንን፡ መጣል፡
ጥፋት፡ ነው፡

Criminal

He looks like a criminal. ወንጀለኛ፡ ይመስላል፡

Cripple

He'll be a cripple for life. ዕድሜ፡ ልኩን፡ ስንኩል፡ ይሆናል።

Cripple (to)

He was crippled in an automobile accident. በመኪና፡ አደጋ፡
አካላት፡ ጉዳት፡ ደረሰበት።

Crisis

Doctor, has he passed the crisis? ሐኪም፡ ሆይ! ከአስጊው፡
ሁኔታ፡ አምልጧል፡
The world was afflicted by the financial crisis which began in 1929.
በ1929 በጀመረው፡ የገንዘብ፡ ችግር፡ ዓለም፡ ተጎዳች፡ ነበር።

Crisp

The air is a bit crisp tonight. ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ አየሩ፡ ቀዝቀዝ፡ ብሏል፡

Critic - ተቺ፡

Critical

Give me a critical opinion. ~~የተቼ፡ሐሳብ፡ስጠኝ፡~~
የተተቸ፡ሐሳብ፡ስጠኝ፡

His condition is critical. ሁኔታው፡አስጊ፡ነው፡

Criticism

He can't stand criticism. ነቀፌታ፡አይወድም፡

Criticize

He was severly criticized. በጣም፡ተነቀፈ፡ነበረ፡

Crocodile አዞ፡

Crooked

This pin is crooked ይሄ፡የመርፌቁልፍ፡[illegible]፡ጠማማ፡ነው፡

They're all crooked. ሁሉም፡ጠማሞች፡ናቸው፡

Crop

The farmers expect a good crop this year. ገበሬዎች፡በዚህ፡
ዓመት፡ጥሩ፡ሰብል፡ለማግኘት፡ይጠባበቃሉ፡

Crop up

Many new problems are sure to crop up. ብዙ፡አዳዲስ፡ችግሮች፡
መገለጣቸው፡አይቀርም፡

Cross

Do you see the church with the big cross on the Steeple?
ጉልላቱ፡ላይ፡[illegible]፡ትልቅ፡መስቀል፡ያለበት፡ቤተ፡ክርስቲያን፡
ይታይሃል፡

The central office of the international Red Cross is in Geneva. የኢንተርናሲዮናል፡ ቀይ፡ መስቀል፡ ዋና፡ መሥሪያ፡ ቤቱ፡ ጄኔቭ፡ ይገኛል፡

The mule is a cross between a horse and a donkey. በቅሎ፡ የፈረስና፡ የአህያ፡ ዲቃላ፡ ናት፡

He's cross today. ዛሬ፡ ቆጥቷል፡

Cross (to)

Cross the street at the green signal. መንገዱን፡ ~~[illegible]~~ አረንጓዴ፡ መብራቱ፡ ሲበራ፡ አቋርጥ፡

When do we cross the border? ወሰኑን፡ መቼ፡ ነው፡ የምንቋርጠው

The two principal avenues cross over there. ሁለቱ፡ አውራ፡ ጎዳናዎች፡ የሚገናኙት፡ እዚያ፡ ጋ፡ ነው፡

Cross out the items that you don't want. የማትፈልጋቸውን፡ ነገሮች፡ ሰርዛቸው፡

It never crossed my mind that he would object. ይቃወማል፡ ብዬ፡ በሐሳቤም፡ አላሰብኩም፡

Crossing

There's no traffic light at this crossing. እዚህ፡ መቋረጫ፡ ላይ፡ የትራፊክ፡ መብራት፡ የለም።

Did you have a good crossing? ደህና፡ ተሻገርክ።

Crow ቁራ

Crow (to)

I woke up when the cock crowed. ዶሮ፡ ሲጮህ፡ ነቃሁ፡

Crowd

Have you seen the crowd in front of the theater? በቴያትሩ፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ የተሰበሰበውን፡ ሕዝብ፡ አየኸው፡

I lost him in the crowd. ሰው፡ መካከል፡ ጠፋብኝ፡

Crowd (to)

We all crowded into the bus. ሁላችንም፡ አውቶቡስ፡ ውስጥ፡ ተጋፋን፡

The bus was terribly crowded, as usual. አውቶቡሱ፡ እንደ፡ ወትሮው፡ ጥቅጥቅ፡ ብሎ፡ ነበር፡

The hall was crowded to capacity. አዳራሹ፡ ጢም፡ ብሎ፡ ነበር

Crown ዘውድ

The Patriarch crowned the King. ፓትርያርኩ፡ ንጉሡን፡ አነገሡ።

Crown Prince አልጋ፡ ወራሽ

Crude

He's a rather crude person. ባለጌ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

Cruel

How can you be so cruel? እንዴት፡ እንደዚህ፡ ጨካኝ፡ ትሆናለህ፡

Cruelty ጭካኔ፡

Crumbs of bread ፍርፋሪ

Crunch

The snow crunched under our feet. በረዶው፡ ከእግራችን፡ ሥር፡ ደቀቀ፡

Crush (to)

You're crushing my hat. ባርኔጣዬን፡ እያጨማደድከው፡

We were nearly crushed in the crowd. በተሰበሰበው፡ ሕዝብ፡ መካከል፡ ልንጨፈለቅ፡ ምንም፡ አልቀረንም፡ ነበር፡

He was crushed by the news. ወሬው፡ ቅስሙን፡ ሰበረው፡

Crutch

He has to walk on crutches. በምርኩዝ፡ መሄድ፡ አለበት፡

Cry

Then we heard a loud cry. ቀጥሎም፡ ከፍተኛ፡ ጩኸት፡ ሰማን፡

Have a good cry. አልቅስና፡ ይውጣልህ፡

Cry (to)

She cried when she heard the news. ወሬውን፡ ስትሰማ፡ አለቀሰች

Stop your crying. ለቅሶህን፡ አቁም፡

The baby cried all night. ሕፃን፡ ሲያለቅስ፡ አደረ፡

Cubit - ክንድ፡

Cucumber ዱባ

Cue

I will give you the cue when to start. መቼ፡ እንደምትጀምር፡
ምልክት፡ እሰጥሃለሁ፡

Cuff

His shirt was torn at the cuffs. የሸሚዙ፡ እጅጌዎቹ፡ ተቀዷል፡

Cuff link

I lost one of my cuff links. የእጅጌ፡ ቁልፍ፡ ጠፋብኝ፡

Culprit

I'm on the culprit's trail. የጥፋተኛውን፡ ፋና፡ ደርሼበታለሁ፡

Cultivate land አረሰ

Culture - ባህል፡

Cultured

She's a cultured woman. የተማረች፡ ሴት፡ ናት፡

Cumin ከሙን

Cunning - ብልጥ፡

He's a cunning old fox. ቀበሮ ፡ የሚመስል ፡ ብልጥ ፡ ሽማግሌ ፡ ነው ፡

Cup

Will you have a cup of coffee? አንድ ፡ ሲኒ ፡ ቡና ፡ ትጠጣ ?

Shall I take a cup along? ሲኒ ፡ ይዤ ፡ ልሂድ ?

Cupboard ቁም ፡ ሣጥን ፡

Curb

He did not park the car close enough to the curb. መኪናውን ፡ ሊያቆም ፡ በደንብ ፡ ከመመንገድ ዘንጋው ፡ አላቀረበውም ፡

Curb (to)

You'll have to learn to curb your temper. ንዴትህን ፡ መግታት ፡ መማር ፡ አለብህ ፡

Cure

There is no cure for cancer. ለነቀርሳ ፡ መድኃኒት ፡ የለውም ፡

Cure (to)

He's completely cured. ፈጽሞ ፡ ድኗል ፡

He cured him of syphilis. ቂጥኙን ፡ አዳነለት ፡፡

Curfew

The commanding officer set an eight-o'clock curfew for the civilian population. አዛዡ ፡ መኰንን ፡ ለሰላማዊ ፡ ሕዝብ ፡ ከሁለት ፡ ሰዓት ፡ በኋላ ፡ ሰዓት ፡ እላፊ ፡ ወሰነ ፡

Curiosity

That aroused my curiosity. መንፈሴን ፡ ቀሰቀሰው ፡

Curious

Don't be so curious. [illegible]

I'm curious to know what the answer will be.
መልሱ፡ ምን፡ እንደሚሆን፡ ለማወቅ፡ ጓጉቻለሁ፡

Curl

She has natural curls. ~~[illegible]~~ ጸጉሯ፡ ሉጫ፡ ነው፡

Curl (to)

Her hair curls naturally. ጸጉሯ፡ ሉጫ፡ ነው፡

The dog curled up and went to sleep. ውሻው፡ ተጠቅልሎ፡ ሄዶ፡
ተኛ፡

Currency

A stable currency is absolutely necessary. [illegible] ገንዘብ፡ [illegible]
[illegible] የማይለዋወጥ፡ [illegible]፡ በጣም፡ ያስፈልጋል፡

Current

He got caught in the current. ጎርፍ፡ ያዘው፡

The electric current has been turned off. ኤሌክትሪኩ፡ ጠፍቷል

The bill for the current month was small. የዚህ፡ ወር፡ ሒሳብ፡
[illegible]፡

I read that in the current issue of "Life". ይኸን፡ ያነበብኩት፡
በአሁኑ፡ የወጣ፡ መጽሔት፡ ላይፍ፡ ነው፡

Curse

He muttered a curse under his breath. እያጉረመረመ፡ ተራገመ፡

Curse (to)

He curses constantly. ሁልጊዜም፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ይራገማል፡

Why did he curse you? ለምን፡ ረገመህ፡

Curtain

I want curtains for the windows. ለመስኮቶቹ፡ መጋረጃ፡
እፈልጋለሁ፡

Curve

The road curves around the town. መንገዱ፡ ከተማ ዙሪያውን፡ ይዞራል፡

Cushion

We need some cushions for the sofa. ለሶፋው፡ መከዳ፡ ያስፈልገናል

Custodian ቀለቤ፡ያዥ, ጠባቂ

Custom

That's not the custom here. እንደዚህ፡ ያለው፡ እዚህ፡ አልተለመደም

Eating new meat is an old Ethiopian custom. ጥሬ፡ሥጋ፡መብላት፡የቆየ፡የኢትዮጵያ፡ ልማድ፡ነው፡፡

Do we have to pay customs on this? ለዚህ፡ ቀረጥ፡ መክፈል፡ አለብን፡

When do we pass the customs inspection? የጉምሩክ ኬላን፡ ምርመራ፡ መቼ፡ ነው፡ የምናልፈው፡

Customary

It's not customary here to eat late. ዘግይቶ፡ መብላት፡ እዚህ፡ አልተለመደም፡

Customer. He is a regular customer of mine. የቆየ፡ ደምበኛዬ፡ ነው፡፡

Cut

The cut is nearly healed. ቁስሉ፡ ሊድን፡ ምንም፡ አልቀረውም፡

Cut (to)

Will you cut the bread, please. እባክህ፡ ዳቦውን፡ ቁረስ፡

I cut my finger. ጣቴን፡ ቆረጥኩ፡

These prices will be cut next month. እነዚህ፡ ዋጋዎች፡ በሚቀጥለው፡ ወር፡ ይቀነሳሉ፡

His salary was cut. ደሞዙ፡ ተቆረጠበት፡

Has the grass been cut? ሣሩ፡ ታጭዷል፡

During the whole term he cut only two classes.
ተርሙን፡ በሙሉ፡ ሁለት፡ ክፍለ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ፡ ቀረ።

He cut across the field. ሜዳውን፡ አቋረጠ።

These trees will have to be cut down. እነዚህ፡ ዛፎች፡ መቈረጥ፡ አለባቸው።

We'll have to cut our expenses down. ወጪያችንን፡ መቀነስ፡ አለብን።

They cut loose the minute the teacher steps out of the room. አስተማሪው፡ ከክፍሉ፡ እንደወጣ፡ ልጆቹ፡ [illegible]።

Cut it off at the end. ጫፉ፡ ላይ፡ ቍረጠው።

Operator, I've been cut off! [illegible]! ተቋረጠብኝ።

We'll have to cut the blister open. ውሃ፡ የያዘውን፡ መቅደድ፡ አለብን።

I'll cut the picture out. ሥዕሉን፡ ቆርጬ፡ አወጣዋለሁ።

Cut it out! ተወው።

We had to cut our trip short. ጉዞአችንን፡ ማሳጠር፡ ግድ፡ ሆነብን።

He cut me short. አቋረጠኝ።

You have cut through the lining. ገበሩን፡ [illegible]።

Cut it up in four pieces. ለአራት፡ ቆራርጠው።

Cute

She's a cute little girl. ቆንጆ፡ ትንሽ ልጅ፡ ናት፡

Cutlet

I like my cutlet well done. ጥብሴ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]

Dagger ጩቤ፡

Daily

The mail is delivered twice daily. ደብዳቤ፡ በቀን፡ ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ይታደላል፡

That's a daily occurrence around here. ይህ፡ እዚህ፡ በየቀኑ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ነው፡

Dam

The dam is broken. ግድቡ፡ ፈርሷል፡

They dammed the river with rocks and clay. ወንዙን፡ በጭቃና፡ በድንጋይ፡ ገደቡት።

Damage

How much damage has been done? ምን፡ ያህል፡ ጉዳት፡ ደረሰ።

He had to pay damages. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Damage (to)

The storm damaged the roof. አውሎ፡ ነፋስ፡ ጣራውን፡ ጎዳው፡

Damp

Everything gets damp in the cellar. ጓዳው፡ ውስጥ፡ ሁሉ፡ ነገር፡ ይረጥባል፡

Dampen. She dampened the clothes before ironing them. ከምትተኩሳቸው፡ በፊት፡ ልብሶቹን፡ ውኃ፡ አርከፈከፈችባቸው።

Dance

Are you going to the dance? ወደ፡ ዳንስ፡ ትሄዳለህ?

Dance (to) ~~ጨፈረ፡ ደነሰ~~

They danced until midnight. እስከ፡ እኩለ፡ ሌሊት፡ ጨፈሩ፡

Dancer

He's a good dancer. ጥሩ፡ ዳንሰኛ፡ ነው፡

Danger

The doctor says she is out of danger now. ሐኪሙ፡ ከአደጋ፡ ተርፋለች፡ ይላል፡

He's in danger of losing his job. ሥራውን፡ እንዳያጣ፡ ያሰጋዋል፡

Caution! Danger! ተጠንቀቅ፡ አደጋ፡ አለ፡

Dangerous

Is it dangerous to swim here? እዚህ፡ መዋኘት፡ አደገኛ፡ ነው፡

Dare

I didn't dare leave the baby alone. ሕፃኑን፡ ለብቻውን፡ ትቼ፡ ለመሄድ፡ አልደፈርኩም፡

I don't dare tell him. ደፍሬ፡ አልነግረውም፡

He will dare any danger. ማንኛውንም፡ አደጋ፡ ይደፍራል።

Don't you dare! አትደፍር፡

Dark

The road is hard to find in the dark. መንገዱን፡ በጨለማ፡ ማግኘት፡ ያስቸግራል፡

Don't keep me in the dark! ግልጹን፡ ንገረኝ፡

In summer it gets dark late. በበጋ፡ ዘግይቶ፡ ይጨልማል፡

Darling

He's his mothers darling. ለናቱ፡ ተወዳጅ፡ ልጅ፡ ነው፡

My darling children... የምወዳችሁ፡ ልጆቼ፡

Darn

Did you darn my socks? ካልሲዬን፡ [illegible] ጠቀምሽ?

Dash

Put a dash after the first word. ከመጀመሪያው፡ ቃል፡ በኋላ፡ ሰረዝ፡ አድርግ፡

Before I could answer, he dashed off. ከመመለሴ፡ በፊት፡ ተንደርድሮ፡ ወጣ፡

Date

How much are dates by the pound? ካንዱ፡ ፓውንዱ፡ ተምር፡ ስንት፡ ነው፡

What 's the date today? ዛሬ፡ ቀኑ፡ ስንት፡ ነው፡

I have a date for lunch today. ለምሳ፡ ቀጠሮ፡ አለኝ፡

You set the date! ቀኑን፡ አንተ፡ ወስን፡

This machine is out-of-date. ይህ፡ መኪና፡ [illegible]

Her clothes are always up-to-date. ልብሶቿም፡ ዘወትር፡ ዘመናዊ፡ ነው፡

I'm not up-to-date on this matter. ነገሩን፡ አልተከታተልኩትም፡

We haven't heard from him to date. እስካሁን፡ ከሱ፡ ምንም፡ ወሬ፡ አልሰማንም፡

Date (to)

The letter is dated June 6th. ደብዳቤው፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ቀን፡ ሰኔ፡ ስድስት፡ ነው፡

The oldest house in town dates from the 17th century. በከተማ፡ውስጥ፡የሚገኘው፡የመጀመሪያው፡ጥንታዊ፡ቤት፡
ዕድሜው፡ከአሥራ፡ሰባተኛው፡መቶ፡ዓመት፡ምሕረት፡ይቆጠራል፡

He's dating her regularly. በየጊዜው፡ ይቀጣጠራታል፡

Daughter ሴት፡ልጅ

Daughter-in-law ምራት፡

Dawn

We had to get up at dawn. ሊነጋጋ፡መነሣት፡ነበረብን፡

Dawn (to)

It finally dawned on me what he meant. ያለው፡ በመጨረሻው፡
ተገለጸልኝ፡

Day

He's been sleeping all day. ቀኑን፡ሙሉ፡ተኝቶ፡ዋለ፡

Take this medicine three times a day. መድኃኒቱን፡ በቀን፡
ሦስት፡ጊዜ፡ውሰደው፡

He earns eight dollars a day. በቀን፡ ስምንት፡ ብር፡ ያገኛል፡

Let's call it a day. ለዛሬ፡ ይበቃን፡

He gets fresher by the day. በየጊዜው፡ እየተደፋፈረ፡ ይሄዳል፡

You can rent this room by the day. ይህን፡ ክፍል፡ በቀን፡ ሂሳብ፡
ልትከራየው፡ ትችላለህ፡

Day after day he tells us the same story. በየቀኑ፡ ያንኑ፡ ታሪክ፡
ደጋግሞ፡ ይነግረናል፡

Day by day his condition is improving. ከቀን፡ ወደ፡ ቀን፡
ሁኔታው፡ እየተሻሻለው፡ ሄደ፡

They fed us beans day in, day out. ሌት፡ ተቀን፡ ባቄላ፡ ያበሉናል፡

It's getting worse from day to day. ከቀን፡ ወደቀን፡ እየባሰ፡ ሄደ፡

I'll drop by your house one of these days. አንድ፡ ቀን፡ በነዚሁ፡ ሰሞን፡ ቤትህ፡ ብቅ፡ እላለሁ፡

He's leaving the day after to-morrow. ከነገ፡ ወዲያ፡ ይሄዳል፡

I met him the other day. ከዚህ፡ ቀደም፡ አገኘሁት፡

The next day በማግስቱ

Prices are very high these days. ባሁኑ፡ ጊዜ፡ ዋጋ፡ ከፍ፡ እያለ፡ ይሄዳል፡

Deacon ዲያቆን

Dead

They buried their dead. ሙታቸውን፡ ቀበሩ፡

His father is dead. አባቱ፡ ሞቶአል፡

The meeting was pretty dead. ስብሰባው፡ ፈዞም፡ ሞቶአል፡

It happened in the dead of night. የሆነው፡ በመንፈቀ፡ ሌሊት፡ ነው፡

The fire is dead. እሳቱ፡ ጠፍቶአል፡

I'm dead certain I put it there. እዚያ፡ እንዳስቀመጥሁት፡ እርግጠኛ፡ ነኝ፡

I'm dead tired - ክፉኛ፡ ደክሞኛል፡

Deaf

He's completely deaf. ፈጽሞ፡ ደን[illegible]ሮአል፡

He was born deaf and dumb. ደንቆሮና፡ ዲዳ፡ ሆኖ፡ ተወለደ፡

Deafen (to)

The noise is deafening. ጩኸቱ፡ ጆሮ፡ ያደነቁራል፡

Deal

He made a lot of money on that deal. በዚያ፡ መሸጥና፡ መለዋወጥ፡ ብዙ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አተረፈ።

He smokes a good deal. ብዙ፡ ያጨሳል፡

There's a great deal to be done. ብዙ፡ የሚሠራ ሥራ፡ አለ፡

Deal (to)

He dealt fairly with me. በሚገባ፡ አስተናገደኝ፡

He deals directly with the company. በቀጥታ፡ ከኩባንያው፡ ጋር፡ ይገናኛል፡

Dear

His sister is very dear to him. እኅቱን፡ በጣም፡ ይወዳታል፡

Ivory is very dear these days. በዚህ፡ ጊዜ፡ የዝሆን፡ ጥርስ፡ በጣም፡ ውድ፡ ነው።

Oh dear we'll be late again. ኧ፡ መዘግየታችን፡ አይቀርም፡

Dearly

He had to pay dearly for his mistake. ለጥፋቱ፡ ብዙ፡ ዋጋ፡ ለመክፈል፡ ተገድዷል፡

Death

His death was announced in the newspapers. መሞቱ፡ በጋዜጣ፡ ተገለጠ፡

Don't work yourself to death. ራስህን፡ እስክትሞት፡ ድረስ፡ አትሥራ፡

That carries the death penalty. መቀጫው፡ የሞት፡ ቅጣት፡ ነው፡

Debate

The debate went on for hours. ክርክሩ፡ለብዙ፡ሰዓት፡ወሰደ፡

Debate (to)

The question was debated for hours. ጥያቄው፡ለብዙ፡ሰዓት፡አከራከረ፡

I debated with myself whether or not to go. ራሴ፡ከራሴ፡ጋራ፡ልሂድ፡አልሂድ፡ተከራከርኩ፡

Debt

This payment settles your debt. ይህ፡ክፍያ፡ያንተን፡ዕዳ፡ያጠቃልላል፡

Is he still in debt? አሁንም፡ዕዳ፡አለበት፡

He's up to his ears in debt. ዕዳ፡እንገቱ፡ነው፡

Debtor ባለ፡ዕዳ

Decay

Decay set in rapidly. ሬሳው፡በሰበሰ፡

Decay (to)

The root is decayed. ሥሩ፡በስብሷል፡

Decease. His father is deceased. አባቱ፡ሞቷል።

Deceive

Appearances are deceiving. ቁመና፡ያታልላል፡

His wife is deceiving him. ሚስቱ፡ታታልለዋለች፡

December ታኅሣሥ፡

Decent

He's a decent fellow. ጨዋና፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

He makes a decent living. ጨዋና፡ ኑሮ፡ ይኖራል፡

Decide

I decided to stay. ለመቆየት፡ ወሰንኩ፡

What did you decide on? ምን፡ ወሰንክ?

The judge decided the case this morning. ዳኛው፡ ዛሬ፡ ጠዋት፡ ፍርድ፡ ሰጠ፡፡

It isn't easy to decide thatquestion. ጥያቄው፡ በቀላሉ፡
የሚወሰን፡ አይደለም፡

Let him decide. ለሱ፡ ይምረጥ፡

His height gave him a decided advantage. ቁመቱ፡ [illegible]፡ ጥቅም፡
ሰጠው፡

Decision

At last he's come to a decision. በመጨረሻም፡ ውሳኔ፡
ደረሰ፡

Declare

They declared war on us. ጦርነት፡ በኛ፡ ላይ፡ አወጁ፡

Do I have to declare the tobacco at the customs?
በጉምሩክ፡ ትምባሆውን፡ ማስመዝገብ፡ አለብኝ?

Decline

The epidemic is on the decline. ተላላፊው፡ በሽታ፡ በመጥፋት፡
ላይ፡ ነው፡

Decline (to)

His strength is declining rapidly. ኃይሉ፡ በፍጥነት፡ እየቀነሰ፡
ይሄዳል፡

They had to decline his invitation. ጥሪውን፡ አለመቀበል፡
ግድ፡ ሆነባቸው፡

* Decorate - ~~[illegible]~~ አጌጠ

Decoration

The decorations are not pretty. ጌጣጌጡ፡ አያምርም፡

What did he get the decoration for? ኒሻኑን፡ ለምን፡ አገኘ?

Decrease

Statistics show a decrease in the death rate in the last few years. ስታቲስቲክስ፡ ባለፉት፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ጥቂት፡ ዓመታት፡ የሞቱትን፡ ሰዎች፡ ቁጥር፡ መቀነሱን፡ ያሳያል፡

Decree

The decree goes into effect tomorrow. ደንጋጌው፡ ከነገ፡ ጀምሮ፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ ይውላል፡

Decree (to)

The government decreed a holiday. መንግሥቱ፡ ቀኑ፡ በዓል፡ እንዲሆን፡ አወጀ፡

Deduct

Deduct ten percent. ከመቶ፡ አሥር፡ ቀንስ፡

Deed. Deeds are better than words. መሥራት፡ ከመናገር፡ ይሻላል።

Deep

The lake is a hundred feet deep. ሐይቁ፡ መቶ፡ ጫማ፡ ጥልቀቱ፡ ነው

He has a very deep voice. ወፍራም፡ ድምፅ፡ አለው።

Defeat

The enemy suffered a crushing defeat. ጠላት፡ አሰቃቂ፡ ጥፋት፡ አጋጠመው፡

Defeat (to)

He's been defeated twice in the elections. ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡ በምርጫ፡ ተሸነፈ፡

The motion was defeated. ሐሳቡ፡ ሳይደገፍ፡ ቀረ፡

Defecate ዐጀ፡ መጣ ኣሬ

Defect. There is a defect in this radio somewhere. በዚሁ፡ ሬዲዮ፡ ኣንዱ፡ ጋ፡ ጉድለት፡ ኣለ።

Several of our people defected to the enemy. ኣያሌ፡ የኛ፡ ሰዎች፡ ወደ፡ ጠላት፡ ገቡ።

Defend

They decided not to defend the town. ከተማውን፡ እንዳይከላከሉ፡ ተስማሙ፡

You needn't defend yourself. ራስህን፡ መከላከል፡ ኣያስፈልግም፡

Defense

The defense was weak. መከላከያው፡ በቂ፡ ኣልጠነከረም፡

What can you say in your defense? ለራስህ፡ መከላከያ፡ ምን፡ ትላለህ?

Defer

I deferred my trip for a week. ጉዞዬን፡ ኣንድ፡ ሳምንት፡ ኣስተላለፍኩት።

For how long have you been deferred? እስከ፡ መቼ፡ ነው፡ ጊዜ፡ የተላለፈህ፡

Deficient. This bread is deficient in vitamins. ይህ፡ ዳቦ፡ ቪታሚን፡ ይጎድለዋል።

Deficit. There was a large deficit in the budget. በባጀቱ፡ ላይ፡ ብዙ፡ ያለ፡ የገንዘብ፡ እጥረት፡ ነበረ።

Define

Can you define the word "democracy"? "ዴሞክራሲ" የተባለውን፡ ቃል፡ ምን፡ እንደሆነ፡ ለመግለጽ፡ ትችላለህ፡

The boundaries were newly defined by the treaty. ወሰኑ፡ በስምምነቱ፡ መሠረት፡ እንደገና፡ ተወሰነ፡

Definite እርግጠኛ

Definitely

I'm definitely coming. በእርግጥ፡ እመጣለሁ፡

Degree

Last night the temperature dropped ten degrees. ትናንትና፡ ማታ፡ የአየር፡ ሙቀት፡ ባሥር፡ ዲግሪ፡ ዝቅ፡ አለ፡

To a certain degree he's responsible. በመጠኑ፡ እሱ፡ ኃላፊ፡ ነው፡

Ras in a title of high degree. ራስ፡ የከፍተኛ፡ ማዕረግ፡ ነው።

~~Delay~~

Delay

What's causing the delay? መዘግየቱን፡ ያመጣው፡ ምንድን፡ ነው፡

Do it without delay. ሳትዘገይ፡ አድርገው፡

Delay (to)

We're going to delay the trip for a week. ጉዞውን፡ ላንድ፡ ሳምንት፡ ልናዘገየው፡ ነው፡

Delegate

The delegates will arrive tomorrow. መልእክተኞች፡ ነገ፡ ይገባሉ፡

Delegation

Will you receive this delegation? እነዚህን፡ መልእክተኞች፡ ትቀበላቸዋለህ፡

Delete. Several words have been deleted by the censor. በሳንሱር፡ በኩል፡ እያሌ፡ ቃላት፡ ተሰርዘዋል::

Deliberate

We caught him in a deliberate lie. እርሱን፡ ሲዋሽ፡ ሳለ፡ ያዝነው

We were deliberating what to do. ምን፡ ማድረግ፡ እንደሚገባን፡ በመማከር፡ ላይ፡ ነበር::

Deliberately

I don't think he did it deliberately. እርሱን፡ የሠራው አይመስለኝም፡

Delicate

Her health is very delicate. ሰውነቷ፡ በጣም ደካማ ናት፡

She has delicate features. ቁመናዋ፡ ያለ፡ መለሎ፡ ናት፡

Delicious

This is delicious candy. ይህ፡ ጣፋጭ፡ ከረሜላ፡ ነው፡

Delight

I was delighted to see him. እሱን፡ በማየቴ፡ ደስ፡ ብሎኝ፡ ነበር፡

Delightful

We've had a delightful evening. አስደሳች፡ ምሽት፡ አሳለፍን።

Deliver

That will be delivered to you. ያ፡ ነገር፡ ይላክልሃል

Please deliver these packages at my hotel. እባክህ፡
እነዚህን፡ ጥቅሎች፡ እሆቴሌ፡ አድርሳቸው፡

How often is the mail delivered here? ፖስታ፡ እዚህ፡ ስንቴ
ይታደላል፡

The midwife delivered the baby this morning. አዋላጇ፡ ዛሬ፡ ጠዋት፡ ሕፃኑን፡
አዋለደች።

Delivery

I'll pay you on delivery. ስታስረክበኝ፡ እከፍልሃለሁ

No delivery on Sundays and holidays. በእሑድና በዓመት፡
በዓል፡ ቀን፡ አይላክም፡

Deluge የጥፋት፡ ውኃ

Demand

There's a big demand for fresh fruit. ለትኩስ፡ ፍሬ ፍሬ፡
ብዙ፡ ፈላጊ፡ አለው፡

The library can't supply the demand for books. መጻሕፍ፡
ቤት፡ ለመጻሕፍቶቹ፡ ያለውን፡ ፍላጎት፡ ለማርካት፡ አልቻለም

He was in great demand as a speaker. ለተናጋሪነት፡ በጣም
የሚፈለግ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

To be shown on demand. ሲጠየቅ፡ የሚታይ።

Demand (to)

He's demanding more money. ይበልጥ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ይጠይቃል።

Demolish. The explosion demolished the house completely. ፍንዳታ፡
ቤቱን፡ ፈጽሞ፡ አወደመው።

Demon ሰይጣን፣ ጋኔን

Demonstrate

I'll now demonstrate how the machine works. መኪናው፡ እንዴት፡ እንደሚሠራው፡ አሳያለሁ፡

Demote. He has been demoted to director. ወደ፡ ዲሬክተርነት፡ ሥልጣን፡ ወርዷል።

Den

Why venture into the lion's den? ወደ፡ አንበሳ፡ ዋሻ፡ ምን፡ ያስገባህ፡

Denounce. He was denounced to the police as a spy. ሰላይነት፡ በፖሊስ፡ ተነገረበት።

Dense

We drove through (a) dense fog. ጥቅጥቅ፡ ባለው፡ ጭጋግ፡ ውስጥ፡ ነዳን፡

Densely

This area is densely populated. ይኸ፡ ቦታ፡ በጣም፡ ሕዝብ፡ ይበዛበታል፡

Dentist የጥርስ፡ ሐኪም፡

Deny

He denies having been a member of that party. የዚህ፡ ፓርቲ፡ አባል፡ መሆኑን፡ ይክዳል፡

I couldn't deny him such a small favor. ይህችን፡ ትንሽ፡ ውለታ፡ ልነፍገው፡ አልቻልኩም፡

Depart. He will depart in a short time. በቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ ይሄዳል።

Department

In which department of the store does he work? ከመደብሩ፡ ውስጥ፡ በየትኛው፡ ክፍል፡ ይሠራል፡

That sort of thing isn't my department. እንደዚያ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡ የኔ፡ ሥራ፡ አይደለም፡

Departure. His departure was unexpected. የርሱ፡ መሄዱ፡ ያልታሰበ፡ ነበር።

Depend

Can I depend on him? ልተማመንበት፡ እችላለሁ

I depend on him for support. ለኑሮዬ፡ እተማመንበታለሁ

That depends on the circumstances. ያ፡ እንደ፡ ሁኔታው፡ ነው፡

I'm financially dependent on him. ለገንዘብ፡ ለኑሮዬ፡ የሱን፡
ዕርዳታ፡ እያየሁ፡ እምተዳደር፡

Depose. The King was deposed by the radical party. ንጉሡ፡ በመሠረታዊ፡
ለውጥ፡ ደጋፊው፡ ፓርቲ፡ ከዙፋኑ፡ ወረደ።

Deposit

I still have to make a deposit at the bank. እስካሁንም፡ ቢሆን
ገንዘብ፡ እባንክ፡ ማስቀመጥ፡ አለብኝ፡

If you leave a deposit, we'll lay it aside for you. መያዣ
ካስቀመጥክ፡ ዕቃውን፡ እናስቀምጥልሃለን፡

I had to pay five cents deposit for the bottle. ለጠርሙሱ
የአምስት፡ ሳንቲም፡ መያዣ፡ መክፈል፡ አለብኝ፡

Deposit (to)

I'll have to deposit some money at the bank.
እባንክ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ማስቀመጥ፡ አለብኝ፡

Depress

His letters always depress me. ደብዳቤዎቹ፡ ሁልጊዜ፡
ያሳዝኑኛል፡

He's been very depressed. በጣም፡ አዝኖም፡ ነበር፡

His very presence is depressing. የሱ፡ እዚህ፡ መገኘቱ፡ በጣም፡
አሳዛኝ፡ ነው፡

Depression

We lost all our money in the depression. ገንዘባችንን በክፉ
ቀን፡ ጨረስን፡
Lake Assal is located in a large depression in the Rift Valley. የአሳል፡
ሐይቅ፡ በሪፍት፡ ቫሊ፡ በአንድ፡ ትልቅ፡ የመሬት፡ ጉድጓድ፡ ውስጥ፡ ይገኛል።

Deprive

I wouldn't want to deprive you of your cigarettes
ሲጋራህን፡ ላሳጣህ፡ አልፈልግም፡

They were deprived of all their rights. መብታቸውን ሁሉ
ተነፍገው፡ ነበር፡

Depth

The depth of this lake has never been measured. የዚህ፡ ሐይቅ
ጥልቀት፡ ተለክቶ፡ አያውቅም፡

Derive. Many Amharic words are derived from Geez. ብዙ፡ ያማርኛ፡
ቃላት፡ ከግዕዝ፡ የተወረሱ፡ ናቸው.

Descend

He's descended from an old American family. ዘሩ፡ [illegible]
[illegible] ከጥንታዊ፡ የአሜሪካኖች፡ ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡ ነው፡

These stones have apparently descended from the mountain tops. እነዚህ፡
ድንጋዮች፡ ከተራራው፡ ጫፍ፡ ገደ፡ የወረዱ፡ ይመስላሉ።

Describe

He described it accurately. በትክክል፡ ገለጸው፡

Description

Can you give me a detailed description? የተዘረዘረ፡ መግለጫ፡
ልትሰጠኝ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Desert

They crossed the desert in twenty days. በረሃውን፡ በሃያ፡
ቀን፡ አቋረጡ፡

Desert (to)

Don't desert me now. አሁን፡ አትለየኝ፡

He deserted his wife and children. ሚስቱንና፡ ልጆቹን፡
ጥሏቸው፡ ሄደ፡

The soldiers deserted in droves. ወታደሮች፡ በብዛት፡ ከዱ

Deserted

After a long march they came to a deserted village.
ከብዙ፡ ጉዞ፡ በኋላ፡ ባዶ፡ መንደር፡ ደረሱ፡

Deserter ከዳተኛ

Deserve

Such a good worker deserves a better pay.
እንደዚህ፡ ያለ፡ ጠንካራ፡ ሠራተኛ፡ የበለጠ፡ ደመወዝ፡ መቀበል
~~[illegible]~~፡ ይገባዋል፡

Design

She designs her own clothes. ለልብሷ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ሞዴሉን፡
ራሷ፡ ታወጣለች፡

Designate. He designated the director to be his successor. ሥራ፡ መሪውን፡ በራሱ፡
~~Desirable~~ ቦታ፡ ተተኪ፡ እንዲሆን፡ አደረገ።

Desirable
A change would be very desirable. ለውጥ፡ እጅግ፡ ተፈላጊ
ነው፡

This is a very desirable neighborhood for a hotel
ሰፈሩ፡ ለሆቴል፡ ተፈላጊ፡ እንደሆነ፡ ነው።

Desire

My desires are easily satisfied. ፍላጎቴ፡ በቀላሉ፡ ይረካል
We all desire happiness and health. ሁላችንም፡ ደስታና፡ ጤና፡ እንፈልጋለን።

Desk

This desk is too small for me. ይህ፡ የመጻፊያ፡ ጠረጴዛ፡ ~~[illegible]~~
ለኔ፡ በጣም፡ አነስተኛ፡ ነው፡

Ask at the information desk over there. እዚያ፡ ጠረጴዛ፡
የመረጃ፡ መስጫ፡ ቦታ፡ ጠይቁ፡

Desolate

This must be a desolate place in winter. በክረምት፡ ይህ፡
በጣም፡ ደስ፡ የማይል፡ ቦታ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ይሆናል፡

The village lay desolate and deserted. መንደሩ፡ ጠፍና፡
ባዶ፡ ሆኗ፡

Despair ~~(to)~~ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ተስፋ፡ ቆረጠ
In her despair she jumped out of the window. ተስፋ፡ በመቁረጧ፡ የተነሣ፡
በመስኮት፡ ዘለለች።

Desperate

She's in a desperate situation. እሷም፡ ተስፋ፡ በሚያስቆርጥ፡
ሁኔታ፡ ላይ፡ ናት፡

Despise መናቅ፡

Dessert

May I have my dessert now? ጣፋጩን፡ አሁን፡ ላገኝ፡ እችላለሁ

Destination

When do we reach our destination? [illegible]፡ መድረሻችን
~~[illegible]~~ መቼ፡ እንደርሳለን??

Destine. He was destined from birth to become a soldier. እርሱ፡ ገና፡
ከወለደ፡ የተመረጠው፡ ወታደር፡ እንዲሆን፡ ነበር።

Destroy

All my papers were destroyed in the fire. ወረቀቶቼ፡ በሙሉ
በእሳት፡ ተቃጠሉ፡

Develop

Plants develop from seeds. ተክሎች፤ ከዘሮች፤ ይበቅላሉ።

Would you develop this film for me? ይህን፡ ፊልም፡ ልታጥብልኝ፡ ፈቃደኛ ነህ፧

The boy's is developing nicely. ልጁ፡ በደህና፡ ያድጋል፡

P~~lants~~

Development

Do you know anything about the latest developments? በቅርብ፡ ስለተደረገው፡ [illegible]፡ ነገር፡ ምን፡ ታውቃለህ፧

Device

That's an ingenious dewice. ይ፡ የረቀቀ፡ መሣሪያ፡ ነው.

Devil ሠይጣን፡

Devote

He devoted all his spare time to his studies. ያለው፡ ትርፍ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሁሉ፡ ለጥናቱ፡ አዋለ፡

He's very devoted to his mother. እናቱን፡ በጣም፡ ያፈቅራል፡

Devour. He devoured his dinner in a few minutes. እራቱን፡ በጥቂት፡ ደቂቃ፡ ውስጥ፡ ጨረሰው።

Dew ጤዛ

Dial

Telephones with dials are a recent invention. ቴሌፎን፡ ከነማዞሪያው፡ በቅርብ፡ የተፈለሰፈ፡ ነው፡

Dial (to)

She dialed the wrong number. የተሳሳተ፡ ቁጥር፡ ደወለች፡

Diamond አልማዝ

Diarrhea ተቅማጥ

~~Dictate~~

Dictate

He's dictating a letter. አንድ፡ ደብዳቤ፡ ያጽፋል፡

Dictation

Will you please take some dictation? እባክዎ፡ የቃል፡ ጽሕፈት፡ ውሰዱ፡

Dictator አምባ፡ገነን

Dictionary የቃላት፡መዝገብ፡

Die

He died this morning at two o'clock. ዛሬ፡ ጧት፡ በሁለት፡ ሰዓት፡ ሞተ፡

The tree is dying. ዛፉ፡ መድረቅ፡ ይዟል፡

The motor died. ሞተሩ፡ ጠፋ፡

The noise of the train died away in the distance. ባቡሩ፡ ሲርቅ፡ ድምፁ፡ እየደከመ፡ ሄደ፡

We let the fire die down. እሳቱ፡ እንዲጠፋ፡ አደረግን፡

The excitement will die down in a few days. ሽብሩ፡ ከጥቂት፡ ቀን፡ በኋላ፡ እየጠፋ፡ ይሄዳል፡

The old inhabitants are dying off. የድሮ፡ ነዋሪዎቹ፡ እያለቁ፡ ነው፡

This old custom is gradually dying out. ይህ፡ የጥንት፡ ልማድ፡ ቀስ፡ በቀስ፡ እየቀረ፡ ሄዷል፡

Diet

I have to keep to a strict diet. የተወሰነ፡ ምግብ፡ መብላት፡ አለብኝ፡

For weeks our diet consisted of nothing but fish. ለብዙ፡ ሳምንታት፡ ምግባችን፡ ዓሣ፡ ብቻ፡ ነበር።

~~Differ~~

Differ

They differ in every respect. በማንኛውም፡ ነገር፡ ይለያያሉ፡

I beg to differ with you. ይቅርታ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ አልስማማም፡

Opinions differ here. ስለዚህ፡ ላይ፡ አስተያየት፡ ይለያል፡

Difference

Can you explain the difference to me? ልዩነቱን፡ ልታስረዳኝ፡ ትችላለህ፡

It makes no difference when you come. ምን፡ ጊዜም፡ ብትመጣም፡ ለውጥ፡ አያመጣም፡

Different

The two brothers are very different. ሁለቱ፡ ወንድማማቾች፡ በጣም፡ የተለያዩ፡ ናቸው፡

That's a different matter. ያ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡

That is quite different. ያ፡ በጣም፡ የተለየ፡ ነው፡

Differentiate ለየ

Differently

I think differently about it. ስለዚህ፡ ያለኝ፡ አስተያየት፡ የተለየ፡ ነው፡

Difficult

It's difficult to understand what he means. የሚለውን፡ ነገር፡ ለመረዳት፡ ያስቸግራል፡

That's a difficult assignment. አስቸጋሪ፡ ሥራ፡ ነው፡

Difficulties

He overcame all difficulties. ሁሉንም፡ ችግሮች፡ አሸነፈ።

Dig

Dig the hole a little deeper. ጉድጓዱን፡ ትንሽ፡ ጠለቅ፡ አድርገህ፡ ቆፍረው፡

We'll have to dig up the rosebush. የጽጌረዳውን፡ ቁጥቋጦ፡ መንቀል፡ አለብን፡

Digest

Nuts are hard to digest. ለውዝ፡ ሆድ፡ ውስጥ፡ ለመዋሐድ፡ ያስቸግራል፡

Dignified

His father was a dignified old gentleman. አባቱ፡ ለማየ፡ የተከበረ፡ ሽማግሌ፡ ሰው፡ ነበረ፡

Diligent ትጉ

Dim

I couldn't see anything in that dim light. በደካማው፡ መብራት፡ ምንም፡ ለማየት፡ አልቻልኩም፡

Dim (to)

The car didn't dim its lights. መኪናው፡ መብራቱን፡ አልቀነሰም፡

Diminish. The war diminished the country's wealth. ጦርነት፡ ያገሪቱን፡ ሀብት፡ ቀነሰው።

Dine

They're dining with the Ambassador tonight. ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ከአምባሳደሩ፡ ጋር፡ ይጋበዛሉ፡

We always dine out on Saturdays. ቅዳሜ፡ ቅዳሜ፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ እውጭ፡ እንበላለን፡

Dining room

Bring another chair into the dining room. እመመገቢያ፡ ቤት፡ ሌላ፡ ወንበር፡ አምጣ፡

Dinner

On Sundays we have dinner at two o'clock. እሁድ፡ እሁድ፡ እራት፡ በስምንት፡ ሰዓት፡ እንበላለን፡

Dip

I dipped my finger into the water. ጣቴን፡ ውሃ፡ ውስጥ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ነከርሁ፡

Diploma የምስክር፡ ወረቀት

Direct

There is no direct route. ቀጥታ፡ መንገድ፡ የለም፡

I like his direct manner. ግልጽ፡ ፀባዩ፡ መንገዱ፡ ያስደስተኛል፡

Direct (to)

We were directed to follow the old regulations. የቀድሞውን፡ ደንቦች፡ እንድንከተል፡ ታዘዝን፡

A policeman is directing the traffic. ፖሊስ፡ ትራፊኩን፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ይመራል፡

Can you direct me to the post office? ፖስታ፡ ቤቱን፡ ልታመለክተኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Direction

In which direction did he go? በየቱ፡ በኩል፡ ሄደ፡

His directions are clear. አመለካከቱ፡ ግልጽ፡ ነው፡

The water splashes in all directions. ውሃው፡ በሁሉ፡ አቅጣጫ፡ ይፈነጠቃል፡

They've made great progress under his direction. በሱ፡ መሪነት፡ ታላቅ፡ እርምጃ፡ አደረጉ፡

Follow the enclosed direction! ውስጥ፡ ያለውን፡ መምሪያ፡ ተከተል፡

Directly

Let's go directly to the hotel. በቀጥታ፡ ወደ፡ ሆቴሉ፡ እንሂድ፡

Our house is directly opposite the store. ቤታችን፡ ከሱቁ፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ነው፡

Director ዲሬክተር

Dirt

My gloves fell in the dirt. የጄ፡ ጓንቶቼ፡ ከጭቃ፡ ላይ፡ ወደቁ

Dirty

The floor is dirty. ወለሉ፡ ቆሻሻ፡ ነው።

Dirty (to)

Don't dirty your shoes. ጫማዎችህን፡ አታቆሽሽ፡

Disadvantage

I'm at a disadvantage. በመጎዳት፡ ሁኔታ፡ ላይ፡ ነኝ፡
It is a disadvantage to be small when you are standing in a crowd.
የማጠር፡ ጉዳት፡ በዙ፡ ሕዝብ፡ መካል፡ በተቆም፡ ነው፡

Disagree

I disagree with you. ካንተ፡ ጋር፡ አልስማማም፡

I disagree with the method. ለዘዴው፡ አልስማማም፡

Grapes disagree with me. የወይን፡ ፍሬ፡ አይስማማኝም፡

Disappear

He disappeared in the crowd. በሕዝቡ፡ መካከል፡ ጠፋ፡

Disappoint

I was very much disappointed. እጅግ፡ ቅር፡ አለኝ፡

Disappointment

It was a great disappointment. ታላቅ፡ ቅሬታ፡ ነበር፡

Disapprove

He disapproves of our plans. ምኞቻችንን፡ አይቀበልም፡

Disarm

The prisoners were quickly disarmed. እሥረኞቹ፡ ወዲያውኑ፡ መሣሪያቸውን፡ ተገፈፉ፡

Disaster አደጋ

Discharge. The accused man was not found guilty and was discharged.
ተከሳሹ፡ ጥፋተኛ፡ ሆኖ፡ ባለመገኘቱ፡ ተለቀቀ፡፡

Why was he discharged? ለምን፡ ከሥራ ቤቱ፡ ተባረረ·

Disciple ደቀ፡ መዝሙር

Discipline

He insists on strict discipline. ጥብቅ፡ ሥነ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ይኑር፡ ይላል፡

Disclose. It was disclosed today that the visitor would arrive by plane.
እንግዳው፡ በአውሮፕላን፡ እንደሚገባ፡ ዛሬ፡ ተገለጸ፡፡

Discontented ~~ያልረካ~~ አልተደሰተም፡

Discount

Can you get a discount on these books? ለነዚህ፡ መጻሕፍት፡ ቅናሽ፡ ልታገኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Discourage

It discouraged me completely. ፈጽሞ፡ ተስፋ፡ አስቆረጠኝ፡

He did everything to discourage me from going. ለተቻለው፡ መጠን፡ እንዳልሄድ፡ ተስፋ፡ አስቆረጠኝ፡

Discouraged

He gets discouraged easily. በቀላሉ፡ ተስፋ፡ ይቆርጣል፡

Discouraging

The results are very discouraging. ውጤቱ፡ ተስፋ፡ ያስቆርጣል፡

Discover

Columbus discovered America in 1492. ኮሎምቦስ፡ አሜሪካንን፡ በ፲፬፻፺፪፡ አገኘው፡

He discovered a new teaching method. አዲስ፡ የማስተማር፡ ዘዴ፡ ፈጠረ

~~Discovery~~

Discovery

He made an important discovery. እሱ፡ ያገኘው፡ ትልቅ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡

Discuss

The question was discussed at length. ነገሩን፡ በሰፊው፡ ተነጋገሩበት፡

Discuss the matter with him. ስለ፡ ነገሩ፡ ከሱ፡ ጋር፡ ተነጋገር፡

Discussion. The discussion was about the best way to reduce crime. ውይይት፡ ወንጀልን፡ በተሻለ፡ መንገድ፡ ስለመቀነስ፡ ነበር፡፡

Disease

This disease is contagious. ይህ፡ በሽታ፡ ተላላፊ፡ ነው፡

Disfigure

The scar disfigures his face. ጠባሳው፡ መልኩን፡ አጠፋው፡

Disgrace

It's a disgrace the way she behaves. አኳኋንም፡ የሚያሳፍር፡ ነው፡

Disguise

I didn't recognize him in his disguise. በተምሳሉ፡ ጊዜ፡ አላወቅሁትም፡

Disguise (to)

He disguised his handwriting. እጅጽሑፉን፡ አስመሰለ፡

Disgust

He turned away in disgust. ስለጸየፈ፡ ዞረ፡

Disgust (to)

His conduct disgusts me. አኳኋኑ፡ አስጠላኝ፡

Dish. ~~Drop~~ The stew called wät is the national dish of Ethiopia. ወጥ፡ የኢትዮጵያን፡ ብሔራዊ፡ ምግብ፡ ነው፡

~~Drop~~. He dropped the dish. ሳሕኑ፡ ከእጁ፡ ወደቀ፡

~~Dish~~

I have a recipe for a new dish. የአዲስ፡ ምግብ፡ አሠራር፡ መግለጫ፡ አለኝ፡

We'll have to buy dishes. ሰሀን፡ መግዛት፡ አለብን፡

Disinherit

His father threatened to disinherit him. አባቱ፡ እንደማያወርሰው፡ ነግሮ፡ አስፈራራው፡

Dislike

I couldn't conceal my dislike for him. ለርሱ፡ ያለኝን፡ ጥላቻ፡ ልደብቀው፡ አልቻልኩም፡

Dislike (to)

I dislike that fellow. ያንን፡ ሰው፡ [illegible]፡

Dislocate

He dislocated his shoulder. ትከሻው፡ ወለቀ፡

Dismiss. The teacher dismissed the class when the bell rang. አስተማሪው፡ ደወል፡ በተደወለ፡ ጊዜ፡ የክፍሉን፡ ተማሪዎች፡ አሰናበተ።

She was dismissed after two weeks. ከሁለት፡ ሳምንት፡ በኋላ፡ አስወጧት፡

The court dismissed the complaint. ፍርድ፡ ቤቱ፡ ክሱን፡ አልተቀበለውም፡

Dismount. He dismounted from his horse. ከፈረሱ፡ ወረደ።

Disobey ~~Display~~. The soldier disobeyed the order to stop. ወታደሩ፡ ቁም፡ የሚለውን፡ ትእዛዝ፡ ጣሰ

Display. Have you seen the beautiful displays in the store? በመደብሩ፡ የተሰለፉትን፡ ግሩም፡ ትርኢት፡ አየህ፡

The paintins are on disolay at the museum. ሥዕሎቹ፡ በቤተ፡ መዘክር፡ በመታያ፡ ላይ፡ ናቸው፡

Display (to)

He displayed great courage. ታላቅ፡ ጀግንነቱን፡ አሳየ፡

Disperse. The police dispersed the crowd. ፖሊሶች፡ የተሰበሰበውን፡ ሕዝብ፡ በታተኑ፡

All the houses displayed flags. ቤቶች፡ ሁሉ፡ ባንዲራ፡ ሰቅለው፡ ነበር

Disposal

I'm at your disposal. ለፈቃድህ፡ ዝግጁ፡ ነኝ፡

Dispose

They will leave as soon as they dispose of their furniture. የቤቶች፡ ዕቃ፡ እንደሸጡ፡ ይሄዳሉ፡

Where can I dispose of this? ይህን፡ የት፡ ልጣለው?

Dispute. Some people like to dispute. አንዳንድ፡ ሰዎች፡ መጨቃጨቅ፡ ይወዳሉ፡

Disregard

If I were you, I'd simply disregard the letter. እኔ፡ አንተን፡ ብሆን፡ ደብዳቤውን፡ ችላ፡ እለው፡ ነበር፡

We can't disregard his objections. የሱን፡ መቃወሙን፡ ችላ፡ ልንለው፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ አንችልም፡

Dissatisfied.

You look dissatisfied. ቅር፡ ያለህ፡ ትመስላለህ፡

Dissent. I strongly dissent from what the last speaker said. እኔ፡ የመጨረሻ፡ ተናጋሪ፡ ያለውን፡ አጥብቄ፡ እቃወማለሁ።

Dissipate

He dissipated his entire fortune. ሀብቱን፡ ሁሉ፡ አባከነ፡

Dissipated

He leads a dissipated life. ከንቱ፡ ኑሮ፡ ይኖራል፡

Dissolve (solid in liquid) ሟሟ

Distance

We can cover the distance in three hours. መንገዱን፡ በሶስት፡ ሰዓት፡ ልንጨርሰው፡ እንችላለን፡

You can see the house from a distance. ከሩቅ፡ ቤቱን፡ ልታየው፡ ትችላለህ፡

You can see the village in the distance. መንደሩን፡ [illegible]

He knows how to keep his distance. ቦታውን፡ ያውቃል፡

Distant

She's a distant relative of mine. የሩቅ፡ ዘመዴ፡ ናት፡

Distend. He distended the skin over the frame for drying. ቆዳውን፡ ከመወጠሪያው፡ ላይ፡ ወጠረ።

Distinct

There is a distinct difference between the two. በሁለቱ፡ መካከል፡ ግልጽ፡ የሆነ፡ ልዩነት፡ አለ፡

Distinctly

I told him distinctly not to come. እንዳይመጣ፡ ግልጽ፡ አድርጌ፡ ነገርኩት፡

Distinguish

I can't distinguish the colors. ቀለሞቹን፡ ለለይ፡ አልችልም

Can you distinguish between the two? ሁለቱን፡ ለይተህ፡ ታውቃለህ?

He distinguished himself by his courage. በጀግንነቱ፡ ሌሎችን፡ አስናቀ፡

Distress

The Red Cross did everything to relieve the distress. ቀይ፡ መስቀል፡ ለተቸገሩት፡ ሰዎች፡ ችግሩን፡ ለማቃለል፡ ሞከረ፡

He caused his mother much distress. እናቱን፡ ብዙ፡ አሳዘናት፡

Distribute. The teacher distributed the books to the class. መምህሩ፡ መጽሐፎቹን፡ ለክፍሉ፡ አደለ።

The profits were evenly distributed. ትርፉ፡ ለሁሉም፡ እኩል፡ ተካፈሉ፡

District

This is a very poor district. ይህ፡ በጣም፡ ድሀ፡ ቀበሌ፡ ነው

The city is divided into two districts. ከተማው፡ እኩል፡ ወረዳ፡ ሆኖ፡ ተከፍሏል፡

Distrust

I distrust him. አላምነውም፡

Disturb

Don't disturb the others! ሌሎችን፡ አታውኩ፡

I'm disturbed at that news. በወሬው፡ ተጨንቄያለሁ፡

Someone has disturbed my papers. አንድ፡ ሰው፡ ወረቀቶቼን፡ አመሰቃቅሎታል፡

Ditch

The car got stuck in the ditch. መኪናዋ፡ ጉድጓድ፡ ውስጥ፡ ገብታ ተሰካች፡

Dive

Can you dive? መጥለቅ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Diverse. There are diverse languages spoken in Ethiopia. በኢትዮጵያ፡ ውስጥ፡ ብዙ፡ የተለያዩ፡ ቋንቋዎች፡ ይነገራሉ።

Divide

My partner and I divided the profits. ጓደኛዬና፡ እኔ፡ ትርፉን፡ ተካፈልን፡

The land was divided among the peasants. መሬቱ፡ ለገበሬዎች፡ ተከፋፈለ፡

The book is divided into two parts. መጽሐፉ፡ ሁለቦታ፡ ተከፍሏል፡

Divide the total by four. ድምሩን፡ ለአራት፡ ክፈል፡

At the end of the village the road divides. በመንደሩ፡ መጨረሻ፡ መንገዱ፡ ይለያያል፡

Division

He works in another division. በሌላ፡ ክፍል፡ ይሠራል፡

Ten divisions were destroyed. አሥር፡ ክፍለ፡ ጦሮች፡ ወደሙ፡

Divisions between social classes are not so great as formerly. በማሕበሬዊ፡ ክፍሎች፡ መካከል፡ ያሉት፡ ክፍፍሎች፡ እንደ፡ በፊት፡ የበዙ፡ አይደሉም።

Divorce

She's sueing for divorce. ለመፋታት፡ ከሰሰች፡

She wants to get a divorce. ለመፋታት፡ ትፈልጋለች፡

Divorce (to)

She divorced her husband several years ago. ባሏን፡ ከብዙ፡ ዓመታት፡ በፊት፡ ፈታች፡

He's divorced from his wife. ከሚስቱ፡ ተፋትቷል፡

Dizzy

I feel dizzy. ፍዝዝ፡ ብሎኛል፡

Do

My room hasn't been done yet. ክፍሌ፡ ገና፡ አልተዘጋጀም፡

They plan to do away with most of the requirnents. ከሚያስፈልጉት፡ ብዙዎቹን፡ ለማስወገድ፡ ያቅዳሉ፡

It won't do you much good to complain. አቤቱታ፡ ማቅረብ፡ ብዙ፡ አይጠቅምህም፡

A vacation will do you a lot of good. ዕረፍት፡ ብዙ፡ ይጠቅምሃል፡

Will it do any harm if I leave it out? ብተወው፡ ይጎዳል?

I'll do my best to have it ready on time. [illegible]

It takes her an hour to do her hair. [illegible]

We have to do the dishes now. [illegible]

The corn is doing well this year. [illegible]

Can you do without this pencil for a while? [illegible]

Doctor ሐኪም:

Document

Do you have all the documents? [illegible]

Dog

They were dog tired after the excursion. [illegible]

Doll ኣሻንጉሊት

Dollar ብር:

Domestic

She's always been very domestic [illegible]

Those are all domestic products. [illegible]

Dominate. The strong usually dominate the weak. ብርቱ: ብዙውን: ጊዜ: ደካማውን: ይገዛሉ::

Donate

I donated a dollar. አንድ: ብር: ለርዳታ: ሰጠሁ:

Donation እርዳታ፣ ስጦታ

Donations are welcome. ስጦታ፡ እንቀበላለን፡

Donkey አህያ፡

Door መዝጊያ, በር

Did you ever sleep out of doors? ደጅ፡ አድረህ፡ ታውቃለህ፡

If he becomes insulting, show him the door. የሚሳደብ፡ ከሆነ አስወጣው፡

Doorway

Please don't stand in the doorway! እባክህ፡ በሩ፡ ላይ፡ አትቁም፡

Dormitory መኝታ፡ ቤት

Dot

Wear your dress with the blue dots. ሰማያዊ፡ ጠቃጠቆ፡ ያለበትን፡ ቀሚስሽን፡ ልበሺ፡

I'll see you at three on the dot. ልክ፡ በሶስት፡ ሰዓት፡ ~~[illegible]~~ እንገናኛለን፡

He came right on the dot. ልክ፡ በሰዓቱ፡ መጣ፡

Double

May I have a double portion of rice? ሁለት፡ እጅ፡ ሩዝ፡ ማግኘት፡ እችላለሁ፡

It's double the size of mine. የኔን፡ ሁለት፡ ይሆናል፡

Double (to)

He's doubled his capital in two years. ዋና፡ ገንዘቡን፡ በሁለት፡ ዓመት፡ እጥፍ፡ አደረገው፡

He doubled my bid. ካቀረብኩት፡ ዋጋ፡ እጥፍ፡ አቀረበ፡

We had to double up because there weren't enough beds to go around. [illegible]

Doubt

The result is still in doubt. [illegible]

No doubt the train will be late. [illegible]

There's not a shadow of a doubt about it. [illegible]

He's right without a doubt. [illegible]

Without (a) doubt he's the best man for the job. [illegible]

Doubt (to)

I doubt if the story is true. [illegible]

I don't doubt that you are right. [illegible]

Doubtful

It's doubtful if he'll get well. [illegible]

I'm still doubtful about it. [illegible]

Dough [illegible]

Down

Down with him! [illegible]

Did you look down there? [illegible]

He was walking up and down the room. [illegible]

The elevator is going down. [illegible]

Downhearted

He looks downhearted. [illegible]

Downhill

The road goes downhill. [illegible]

Down payment

How much will the down payment be? [illegible]

Downpour

We were caught in the downpour. [illegible]

Downstairs

I'll be waiting downstairs. [illegible]

He tripped and fell downstairs. [illegible]

Doze

I've just been dozing. [illegible]

He dozed off after supper. [illegible]

Dozen

Please give me a dozen eggs. [illegible]

Draft

I can't stand a draft. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

I can't stand the draft in this room. የዚህን፡ ክፍል፡ ነፋስ፡ አልችለውም፡

The fire went out because there wasn't enough draft. በቂ፡ ንፋስ፡ ስለሌለ፡ እሳቱ፡ ጠፋ፡

Draft (to)

He was drafted last month. ባለፈው፡ ወር፡ ለውትድርና፡ ተመለመለ፡

Drag

I had to drag the trunk into the house myself. ሣጥኑን፡ ወደ፡ ቤት፡ መጎተት፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Time drags when you don't have anything to do. የምትሠራው፡ ስታጣ፡ ጊዜው፡ ይረዝማል፡

Your coat is dragging on the floor. ኮትህ፡ በወለሉ፡ ላይ፡ ይጎተታል፡

The meeting dragged on for three hours. ስብሰባው፡ ለሦስት፡ ሰዓት፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ተጓተተ፡

The days just dragged on. ~~ቀኑ፡ ረዘመ~~፡ ቀኖቹ፡ ረዘሙ፡

He could hardly drag himself to work. ወደ፡ ሥራ፡ ከመሄድ፡ እየተጎተተ፡ በግድ፡ ሄደ፡

Drain

The drain is stopped up again. የውሃው፡ መውረጃው፡ እንደገና፡ ተደፈነ፡

Drain off

The water doesn't drain off. ውሃው፡ አይወርድም፡

Draw

He draws best with crayons. በርሳስ፡ ቀለም፡ አሳምሮ፡ ይስላል፡

The train is just drawing into the station. አሁን፡ ባቡሩ፡ ወደ፡ ጣቢያ፡ ተቃርቧል፡

I've been drawn into this argument against my will. ያለፍቃዴ፡ [illegible]፡ ክርክር፡ ውስጥ፡ ገባሁ፡

I'll have to draw out fifty dollars from the bank. ከባንክ፡ ሃምሳ፡ ብር፡ ማውጣት፡ አለብኝ፡

Who drew up the plan? ፕላኑን፡ ማን፡ [illegible] ነደፈው፡

A taxi is drawing up. ታክሲው፡ [illegible]፡

Draw a deep breath. [illegible]፡ ተንፈስ፡

Draw your own conclusions from that! ከዚያ፡ [illegible]፡ ውሳኔ፡ አውጣ፡

You have to draw the line somewhere. አንድ፡ ቦታ፡ ላይ፡ መወሰን፡ አለብህ፡

Drawer

My passport is in the top drawer. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ መሳቢያ፡ ውስጥ፡ ይገኛል፡

Dread

I have a dread of doctors. ሐኪም፡ በጣም፡ እፈራለሁ፡

Dread (to)

I dread going to the dentist ወደ፡ ጥርስ፡ ሐኪም፡ መሄድ፡ እፈራለሁ፡

Dreadful

She wears dreadful clothes. [illegible]

Dream

I had a funny dream last night. ትናንትና፡ ማታ፡ አንድ፡ የሚያስገርም፡ ሕልም፡ አየሁ፡

Dream (to)

Last night I dreamed that I was home. ትናንትና፡ ማታ፡ ቤቴ፡ መሆኔን፡ ~~[illegible]~~ አለምሁ፡

I wouldn't dream of doing it. አደርገዋለሁ፡ ብዬ፡ አላስብም

Dreary

It was an awfully dreary day. የቀፋፊ፡ ቀን፡ ነበረ፡

Drench. He was drenched by the rain. በዝናብ፡ በሰበሰ

Dress

She wants to buy a new dress. አዲስ፡ ቀሚስ፡ ለመግዛት፡ ትፈልጋለች፡

Dress (to)

Mother is just dressing the baby. እናቴ፡ አሁን፡ ሕፃኑን፡ ታለብሳለች፡

He's always well dressed. ሁልጊዜ፡ ደኅና፡ ይለብሳል፡

His wife dresses in good taste. ባለቤቱ፡ ጥሩ፡ ጥሩ፡ ልብስ፡ ትለብሳለች፡

Look at him, all dressed up! እየው፡ ሰጊጦ፡ እንደቆመ፡

Dresser

Her brother works as a dresser in Lekempt. ወንድሟ፡ [illegible]፡ ድሬሰር፡ ሆኖ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Dressing

The nurse changes his dressing every morning. አስታማሚዋ፡ የቁስሉን፡ ፋሻ፡ [illegible]፡ ጥዋት፡ ጥዋት፡ ትለዋውጣለች፡

Dressmaker ልብስ፡ ሰፊ፡

Dried

Buy me a pound of dried apple. አንድ፡ ፓውንድ፡ ደረቅ፡ ቱፋሕ፡ ግዛልኝ፡

Drill

Drill a hole in the beam. ~~[illegible]~~ ወራጁን፡ ብሳው፡

We were drilled in arithmetic. የቍጥር፡ ልምምድ፡ አድርገናል፡

The soldiers drill every day. ወታደሮቹ፡ በየቀኑ፡ ልምምድ፡ ያደርጋሉ፡

Drink

What kind of drinks have you? ምን፡ ዓይነት፡ መጠጦች፡ አሉህ፡

May I have a drink of water? የሚጠጣ፡ ውሃ፡ ልትሰጠኝ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Drink (to)

Drink plenty of water! ብዙ፡ ውሃ፡ ጠጣ፡

He doesn't gamble, but he drinks. ቁማር፡ አይጫወትም፡ ግን፡ መጠጥ፡ ይጠጣል፡

Drip

The pump is dripping. ቧንቧው፡ ያንጠባጥባል፡

When he got home, he was dripping wet. እቤቱ፡ ሲደርስ፡ [illegible] [illegible]፡ ነበር፡

Drive

In the last drive we raised five hundred dollars. በመጨረሻው፡ መዋጮ፡ አምስት፡ መቶ፡ ብር፡ ሰበሰብን፡

We took a nice drive. በመኪና፡ ደህና፡ ተንሸራሸርን፡

Drive (to)

Can you drive a truck? ካሚዮን፡ መንዳት፡ ትችላለህ፡

Drive the horses over the left. ፈረሶቹን፡ በግራ፡ በኩል፡ ንዳቸው፡

Hunger drove him to stealing. ራብ፡ ወደ ስርቆት፡ አስገደደው፡

What are you driving at? ምን፡ ለማለት፡ ፈልገህ ነው፡

Drive the dog away. ውሻውን፡ አባርረው፡

You'll drive me crazy yet. አንተ፡ ገና፡ ታሳብደኛለህ፡

Let's drive out into the country. በመኪና፡ ከከተማ፡ ውጪ፡ እንሂድ፡

We're going to drive out there next Sunday. እኛ፡ የሚመጣው፡ እሁድ፡ በመኪና፡ እንሄዳለን፡

Driver

He's a good driver. ጥሩ፡ ነጂ፡ ነው፡

Driver's licence. የመንጃ፡ ፈቃድ፡

Drizzle

It's been drizzling all day. ሲያካፋ፡ ዋለ፡

Droop

The flowers are beginning to droop. አበባዎቹ፡ መጠውለግ፡ ጀመሩ፡

Drop

Take three drops in a glass of water. ሶስት፡ ጠብታ፡ በአንድ፡ ብርጭቆ፡ ውሃ፡ ውስጥ፡ አድርገህ፡ ጠጣ፡

Drop (to)

The box dropped out of the window. ሣጥኑ፡ በመስኮቱ፡ በኩል፡ ወደቀ።

The temperature dropped very rapidly. [illegible]

You dropped something. አንድ፡ ነገር፡ [illegible]

Let's drop the subject! ነገሩን፡ እንተወው፡

Please drop me at the corner. [illegible]

Please drop this card in the (letter) box. [illegible]

Some of them dropped form exhaustion. አንዳንዶቹ፡ ከድካም፡ የተነሳ፡ ወደቁ፡

Drop in to see me tomorrow. ነገ፡ ብቅ፡ ብለህ፡ ጠይቀኝ፡

Can you drop this off at the tailor's for me? [illegible]

If possible, drop me a line. [illegible]

Drought. Harange is often afflicted by drought. ሐረርጌ፡ሁልጊዜ፡ድርቅ፡ይመታዋል፡፡

Drove

People came in droves ሰዎች፡ በብዛት፡ መጡ፡

Drown

He drowned in the river. ወንዝ፡ ውስጥ፡ ሰጠመ፡

She has to drown the puppy. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

The noise drowned out his remarks. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

~~Drowsy~~

Drowsy

I'm getting drowsy. እንቅልፌ፡ እያንጎላጀኝ፡ ነው፡

Drug

This drug is sold only on prescription. ይህ፡ መድኃኒት፡
የሚሸጠው፡ በሐኪም፡ በማስረጃ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡

Drugstore መድኃኒት፡ ቤት፡

Drum

Can you hear the drums? ከበሮቹን፡ ትሰማለህ?

They unloaded six drums of gasoline. ስድስት፡ በርሚል፡
ቤንዚን፡ አወረዱ፡

Drum (to)

Please stop drumming on the table! እባክህ፡ ጠረጴዛውን፡
መቆርቆሩን፡ አቁም፡

Drunk

Was that drunk annoying you? ያ፡ ሰካራም፡ ያበሳጭህ?

He got drunk at the birthday party. በልደት፡ በዓል፡ ግብዣ፡
ሰከረ፡

Drunkard ሰካራም

Dry

The wash isn't dry yet. ልብሱ፡ ገና፡ አልደረቀም፡

The well is dry. ጉድጓዱ፡ ደርቋል፡

Let's gather some dry wood. ደረቅ፡ እንጨት፡ እንልቀም፡

It's good to be on dry land again. እንደገና፡ በየብስ፡ ላይ፡
መሆን፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

Dry (to)

The paint dries in five hours. ቀለሙ፡ በአምስት፡ ሰዓት፡ ውስጥ፡ ይደርቃል፡

Who's going to dry the dishes? ሳህኖቹን፡ ማን፡ ነው፡ [illegible]፡

Dry yourself well. ሰውነትህን፡ በደንብ፡ አድርቅ።

Dry season በጋ

Due

The rent is due next Monday. ኪራይ፡ የሚከፈለው፡ የሚመጣው፡ ሰኞ፡ ነው፡

Due to a mistake, she wasn't invited. በስሕተት፡ ሳትጠራ፡ ቀረች፡

That's due to a mistake. ይ፡ በስሕተት፡ [illegible]፡ ነው.

He's due to arrive at ten. የሚደርሰው፡ በአራት፡ ሰዓት፡ ነው

I pay dues every month. [illegible]፡ [illegible]

Dull

This knife is dull. ይህ፡ ቢላ፡ ደንዝዟል፡

I fell a dull pain in my side. [illegible]

He's terrible dull. በጣም፡ [illegible]፡ ነው

She likes dull colors. [illegible]

Dumb

Boy, that guy is dumb! ያ፡ ሰው፡ ደደብ፡ ነው

Can't you speak? You're not dumb, are you?
አትናገርም! ዲዳ፡ አይደለህም፡

He's deaf and dumb. እሱ፡ ደንቆሮና፡ ዲዳ፡ ነው፡

Dumbfound

I was completely dumbfounded when I heard it. ነገሩን፡
እንደሰማሁት፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Dump

That empty lot is used as a dump. ያ፡ ባዶ፡ ቦታ፡ ቆሻሻ፡
መጣያ፡ ነው፡

Dump (to)

They dumped the coal in front of the basement. ከሰሉን፡ ምድር
ቤት፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ አራገፉት፡

Dune

The dunes extend for miles. የአሸዋ፡ ክምር፡ ለብዙ፡ ማይልስ፡
ተዘርግቶአል፡

Duplicate

Is this an original or a duplicate? ይህ፡ ዋናው፡ ነው፡ ወይስ
ግልባጩ፡

Duplicat (to)

That can't be duplicated. ያ፡ ሊባዛ፡ አይቻልም፡

During

I met him during the war. በጦርነቱ፡ ጊዜ፡ አገኘሁት፡

Dusk. It was hard to see the flag's colors in the dusk. በጨለማ፡
የሰንደቅ፡ ዓላማውን፡ ቀለማት፡ መለየት፡ ያስቸግር፡ ነበር፡

Dust

There's a heavy layer of dust on the table. ጠረጴዛው፡ ላይ፡
ብዙ፡ የአቧራ፡ ክምር፡ አለ፡

Dust (to)

Please dust my desk. እባክህ፡ ጠረጴዛዬን፡ ወልውለው፡

Duty

It was his duty to support his parents. ወላጆቹን፡ መርዳት፡ ተግባሩ፡ ነበር፡

Answering the phone is one of my duties. ስልኩን፡ መመለስ፡ ከሥራዬ፡ አንዱ፡ ነው፡

How much duty is there on this tobacco? ለዚህ፡ ትምባሆ፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ቀረጥ፡ ይከፈላል፡

I'm off duty after five-thirty. ከአምስት፡ ተኩል፡ በኋላ፡ ሥራ፡ የለኝም፡

I'm on duty all night. ሌሊቱን፡ ሙሉ፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ ነኝ፡

Dwarf ድንክ

Dwell. There are many nomads dwelling in the desert. በበረሃው፡ ውስጥ፡ የሚኖሩ፡ ብዙ፡ ዘላኖች፡ አሉ።

There is no point in dwelling on this subject any longer. ለዚህ፡ ነገር፡ ብዙ፡ መነጋገር፡ ጥቅም፡ የለውም፡

Dye

Please get me a package of blue dye. እባክህ፡ አንድ ፓኬት ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም፡ አምጣልኝ፡

Dye (to)

I had a blue dress dyed black. አንድ፡ ሰማያዊ፡ ቀሚሴን፡ ጥቁር፡ አስነክርኩት፡

Dynamite ዲናሚት

Dysentery ተቅማጥ

Each

Each of us received a pack of cigarettes. እያንዳንዳችን፡ አንድ፡ ፓኮ፡ ሲጋራ፡ ተቀበልን፡

He comes here each week. በየሳምንቱ፡ ወደዚህ፡ ይመጣል፡

Give one to each child. ለያንዳንዱ፡ ልጅ፡ አንድ፡ ስጥ፡

We each received a pack of cigarettes. እያንዳንዳችን፡ አንዳንድ፡ ፓኮ፡ ሲጃራ፡ ተቀበልን፡

These apples are a penny each. እነዚህ፡ ፖሞች፡ እያንዳንዳቸው፡ አንድ፡ ሳንቲም፡ ያወጣሉ፡

You can count on each and every one of us. በያንዳንዳችን፡ ልትተማመንብን፡ ትችላለህ፡

Each one has to contribute his full share. እያንዳንዱ፡ ሙሉ ድርሻውን፡ መስጠት፡ አለበት፡

Eager

I'm eager to meet your friend. ወዳጅህ፡ ለማግኘት፡ ጓጉቻለሁ

Eagle ንስር

Ear ጆሮ

It goes in one ear and out the other. ባንዱ፡ ጆሮ፡ ሰምቶ፡ በሌላው፡ ያፈሳል፡

I have no ear for music. የሙዚቃ፡ ስሜት፡ የለኝም፡

Ear of corn. የበቆሎ፡ ዛላ፡

Ear of wheat. የስንዴ፡ ዛላ፡

Early

We expect an early reply. ቀለም፡ ያለ፡ መልስ፡ እንጠባበቃለን፡

Tell me something about your early life. ስለልጅነትህ፡ ትንሽ፡ አጫውተኝ፡

He gets up early. ማለዳ፡ ይነሣል፡

Earn

How much do you earn a week? በሳምንትህ፡ ስንት፡ ታገኛለህ፡

She earns her living as a dressmaker. በልብስ፡ ሰፊነት፡ ሥራ፡ ትተዳደራለች፡

His conduct earned him universal respect. ጸባዩ፡ በማንኛውም፡ ሰው፡ ዘንድ፡ ክብርን፡ አስገኘለት፡

Earring ጉትቻ

Earth. The moon goes around the earth. ጨረቃ፡ መሬትን፡ ትዞራለች

He covered the roots with earth. ሥሩን፡ አፈር፡ አለበሰው፡፡

Earthquake የመሬት፡ መንቀጥቀጥ, የመሬት፡ ንቅናቄ

Ease

Did you notice the ease with which he does things? ሥራውን፡ እንዴት፡ በቀላሉ፡ እንደሚያከናውን፡ ተመለከትከው፡

I never feel quite at ease when I'm with her. ከሷ፡ ጋር፡ ስሆን፡ አልዝናናም፡

He always puts his guests completely at ease. ሁልጊዜ፡ እንግዶቹን፡ እንዲዝናኑ፡ ያደርጋቸዋል፡

Ease (to)

This medicine will ease the pain. ይህ፡ መድኃኒት፡ ሕመሙን፡ ያስታግሰዋል፡

The pressure is beginning to ease up. ግፊቱ፡ እየቀነሰ፡ መሄድ፡ ጀምሯል፡

Easily

That is easily done. ይህ፡ በቀላሉ፡ ይደረጋል፡

I can easily believe that. ያንን፡ በቀላሉ፡ ለማመን፡ እችላለሁ.

East ምሥራቅ

Easter ፋሲካ

Eastern

I know the eastern part pretty well. ምሥራቃዊውን፡ ክፍል፡ በደንብ፡ አውቀዋለሁ፡

E~~asy~~

Easy

That was an easy question. ያ፡ ቀላል፡ ጥያቄ፡ ነው፡

English would be easy for you. እንግሊዝኛ፡ ላንተ፡ ይቀልልሃል፡

It's easy for you to talk. መናገሩ፡ ላንተ፡ ቀላል፡ ነው፡

Eat

The child did not eat the banana. ልጁ፡ ሙዙን፡ አልበላም

Shall we eat out to-night? ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ውጪ፡ እንብላ፡

Echo

If you listen you can hear the echo. ካዳመጥክ፡ የገደል፡ ማሚቶን፡ ትሰማለህ፡

Echo (to)

The sound of the shot echoed through the hills. የጥይቱ ~~[illegible]~~፡ የተኩሱ፡ ድምፅ፡ በኮረብታዎቹ፡ መካከል፡ አስተጋባ፡

Economical

She's a very economical housewife. እሷ፡ ቆጣቢ፡ ባለቤት፡ ናት፡

This type of heating is very economical. ይሄ፡ ዓይነቱ፡ ማሞቂያ ብዙ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አይፈጅም፡

Economize

We have to economize now. አሁን፡ መቆጠብ፡ አለብን፡

Economy. The country's economy is in good shape. የአገሪቱ፡ የኢኮኖሚ፡ ይዞታ፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

Edge

He lives at the edge of the town. በከተማው፡ ዳር፡ ይኖራል፡

Don't put the glass too close to the edge. ብርጭቆውን፡ በጣም፡ ጠርዝ፡ ላይ፡ እንዳታስቀምጠው፡

The edge is dull. ስለቱ፡ ደንዛዛ፡ ነው፡

She's on edge today. ዛሬ፡ ተቁነጠነጠች፡

Edifice ሕንፃ

Edit

He has just edited a collection of short stories.
ገና፡ የተሰበሰበ፡ አጫጭር፡ ተረቶች፡ አዘጋጅቷል፡

Editor

Who is the editor of this collection of short stories?
የነዚህ፡ አጫጭር፡ ተረቶች፡ አዘጋጅ፡ ማነው፡

Editorial

Did you read the editorial? ርእሱ፡ አንቀጹን፡ አነበብከው፡

Educate ~~(inc)~~
We have to educate all of our children. ልጆቻችን፡ በሙሉ፡ ማስተማር፡ አለብን፡፡
He's an educated person. የተማረ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

Education

What kind of education have you had? ምን፡ ዓይነት፡ ትምህርት፡ ነው፡ የተማርከው፡

Her education has been neglected? ለትምህርቷ፡ አልተጨነቁላትም፡

Effect

His appeal produced the desired effect. ልመናው፡ የተፈለገውን፡ ውጤት፡ አስገኘ፡

That law will go into effect next month. ያ፡ ሕግ፡ በሚመጣው፡ ወር፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ ይውላል፡

Scolding has no effect on him. ቢለፈልፉ፡ ግድ፡ የለውም፡

The new ruling was just put into effect. አዲሱ፡ ሕግ፡ አሁን፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ ዋለ፡

The injection is beginning to take effect. መርፌው፡ ይሠራ፡ ጀመር፡

Effect (to)

He effected the change without difficulty. ከመጠን፡ ያለ፡ [illegible]፡ ችግር፡ ለውጡን፡ ሁሉ፡ አከናወነው፡

Efficiency

We all admire his efficiency. ሁላችንም፡ ቅልጥፍናውን፡ እናደንቃለን፡

Efficient

He's an efficient worker. ቀልጣፋ፡ ሠራተኛ፡ ነው፡

Effort

All his efforts were in vain. ድካሙ፡ ሁሉ፡ ከንቱ፡ ሆነ፡

That's a waste of effort. ይኸ፡ ጉልበት፡ ማባከን፡ ነው፡

Did he really make an effort? በርግጥ፡ ጥረት፡ አድርጓል?

Egg እንቍላል፡

Eggyolk አስኳል፡

Eight [illegible] ስምንት፡

Eighteen አሥራ፡ ስምንት

Either

Does either of these roads lead to Harar? ከነዚህ፡ መንገዶች፡ አንደኛው፡ ወደ፡ ሐረር፡ ይመራል?

There were trees on either side of the road. በመንገዱ፡ ግራና፡ ቀኝ፡ ዛፎች፡ ነበሩ፡

Either (one) is correct. ሁለቱም፡ ልክ፡ ነው፡

I leave either tonight or tomorrow morning. ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ [illegible]፡ ወይም፡ ነገ፡ ጧት፡ እሄዳለሁ፡

He doesn't know it either. እሱም፡ አያውቀውም፡

Elaborate

Can you elaborate upon your statement? የምትለውን፡ ትንሽ፡ ለማስፋፋት፡ ትችላለህ?

Elastic

Rubber is elastic. ጎማ፡ የሚለጠጥ፡ ነው።

Do you need any elastic for the blouse? ለፖርሲ፡ ለልብስሽ፡ ላስቲክ፡ ትፈልጊያለሽ?

Elbow

I banged my elbow. ክርኔን፡ ~~[illegible]~~ አጋጨሁት፡

Elbow (to)

She elbowed her way throught the crowd. ሰው፡ በተሰበሰበበት፡ መካከል፡ ተጋፍታ፡ አለፈች።

Elder. My elder brother is in Ethiopia. ታላቅ፡ ወንድሜ፡ በኢትዮጵያ፡ ውስጥ፡ ነው።

Elect

Who was elected president? ለፕሬዚዳንት፡ ማን፡ ተመረጠ፡

Election

When were the last elections held? ያለፈው፡ ምርጫ፡ መቼ፡ ተደረገ፡

Electric bulb አምፑል፡

Electrician የኤሌክትሪክ፡ ሠራተኛ፡

Electricity ኤሌክትሪክ፡

Elementary There are many elementary schools here. እዚህ፡ ብዙ፡ የአንደኛ፡ ደረጃ፡ ትምህርት፡ ቤቶች፡ አሉ።

~~Eleven አሥራ፡ አንድ~~:

Elevation. What is the elevation of Addis Ababa? የአዲስ፡ አበባ፡ ከፍታ፡ ስንት፡ ነው።

~~Eliminate~~

Eleven አሥራ፡ አንድ

Eliminate

These difficulties can easily be eliminated. እነዚህ፡ ችግሮች፡ በቀላሉ፡ ከመንገድ፡ ሊወገዱ፡

He was eliminated in the third race. በሶስተኛው፡ መወዳደር፡ ላይ፡ ተሸነፈ፡

Else

What else can we do? ሌላ፡ ምን፡ ማድረግ፡ እንችላለን?

Is anybody else here? እዚህ፡ ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ አለ?

Is someone else here? ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ እዚህ፡ አለ?

Do you have anything else? ሌላ፡ ነገር፡ አለህ?

Can't we meet anywhere else? ሌላ፡ ቦታ፡ [illegible] ልንገናኝ፡ አንችልም?

Everybody else has gone. ሁሉም፡ ሄዷል፡

I'll take everything else? የቀረውን፡ ሁሉንም፡ ነገር፡ እወስዳለሁ፡

Elsewhere

We'll have to look around elsewhere. ሌላ፡ ቦታ፡ መፈለግ፡ አለብን

If you don't like it here, we'll go elsewhere. ይህንን፡ ቦታ፡ ካልወደድከው፡ ሌላ፡ እንሄዳለን፡

Emancipate. Lincoln emancipated the American slaves in 1863. በ1863 ሊንኮን፡ የአሜሪካን፡ ባሮች፡ ነፃ፡ አወጣ

Embarrass

That child is always embarrassing me. ያ፡ ልጅ፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ ያሳፍረኛል፡

I was terribly embarrassed. በጣም፡ አፈርኩ፡

It was an embarrassing situation. የሚያስጨንቅ ፡ ሁኔታ ፡ ነበር ።

Embassy ኤምባሲ ።
Embellish. She embellished her dress with ribbons. ቀሚሷን ፡ በሪባን ፡ አሳመረችው ።
Embers. The fire has not completely gone out, some embers are still left.
እሳቱ ፡ ሙሉ በሙሉ ፡ አልጠፋም ፡ የቀሩ ፡ ፍሞች ፡ አሉ ።
Embrace

He embraced his mother tenderly. እናቱን ፡ ቀስ ፡ ብሎ ፡ አቀፈ

Embroider ጠለፈ
Emergency

Do you think he could act quickly in an emergency?
በአደጋ ፡ ጊዜ ፡ ፈጥኖ ፡ የሚሠራ ፡ ይመስልሃል ፡

In case of emergency call the doctor. ድንገተኛ ፡ አደጋ ፡ ሲደርስ
ሐኪሙን ፡ ጥራ ፡

Pull the emergency brake. የአደጋ ፡ ፍሬን ፡ ሳብ ፡

Emigrate

In recent years many people have emigrated from europe.
ባለፉት ፡ ዓመታት ፡ ብዙ ፡ ሰዎች ፡ ከአውሮፓ ፡ ተሰደዋል

Emissary መልእክተኛ
Emotion

He couldn't hide his emotion. ስሜቱን ፡ ሊደብቅ ፡ አልቻለም ፡

Emperor ንጉሠ ፡ ነገሥት ፡

Emphatically

I'll have to deny that emphatically. ይኸን ፡ አጥብቄ ፡ እምቢ
ማለት ፡ አለብኝ ።

Employ

This factory employs a thousand workers. ይህ ፡ ፋብሪካ ፡ ሺህ
ሠራተኞች ፡ ይቀጥራል ፡

Where are you employed? የት ፡ ነው ፡ የምትሠራው ።

Employee ሠራተኛ፡

Employer ቀጣሪ፥ አሠሪ

Employment

What kind of employment did you finally get?
በመጨረሻ፡ ምን፡ ዓይነት፡ ሥራ፡ አገኘህ?

Empty

Do you have an empty box? ባዶ፡ ሳጥን፡ አለህ?

Empty (to)

Please empty this tank. እባክህ፡ በርሜሉን፡ አጋባው

The hall emptied in five minutes. አዳራሹ፡ በአምስት፡ ደቂቃ፡ ባዶ፡ ሆነ፡

This river empties into the ocean. ይህ፡ ወንዝ፡ ወደ፡ ውቅያኖስ፡ ይፈሳል፡

Enable

This experience should enable you to get a good position.
ይህ፡ የሥራ፡ ልምምድ፡ ደኅና፡ ቦታ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ያስገኝልሃል፡

Encircle. The enemy encircled our troops. ጠላት፡ ወታደሮቻችን፡ ከበበ።

Enclosed

I enclosed the newspaper clipping you wanted. የፈለግኸውን፡ የጋዜጣ፡ ቁርጥራጭ፡ አያይዤ፡ ልኬልሃለሁ፡

Enclosed is the sum still due you. ተያይዞ፡ የቀረህ፡ ገና፡ ያልተከፈለህ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ተልኳል፡

Encourage

He encouraged me to go to see him. እንድጠይቀው፡ እንድሄድ፡ አበረታታኝ፡

End

I'll pay you the balance at the end of the month.
በወሩ፡ መጨረሻ፡ ቀሪውን፡ እከፍልሃለሁ፡

Tie the two ends together. ሁለቱን፡ ጫፎ፡ አስር፡

He scolded a bit and that was the end of it. ትንሽ፡ መቆጣና፡ በዚሁ፡ አለቀው፡

I still have some odds and ends to take care of. ገና፡ የምከታተላቸው፡ ጥቃቅን፡ ነገሮች፡ አሉኝ፡

He hardly earns enough to make both ends meet. ተቸግሮ፡ የሚበላውን፡ ያህል፡ እንኳን፡ አያገኝም፡

Can't you put an end to these squabbles? ይህንን፡ ጭቅጭቅ፡ ልታቆም፡ አትችልም?

End (to)

Won't this gossip ever end? ይህ፡ አሉባልታ፡ አያልቅም፡ እንዴ?

That won't end well. ይህ፡ በደህና፡ አይፈጸምም፡

When did the show end? ትርኢቱ፡ መቼ፡ አለቀ?

In the end he gave in. በመጨረሻው፡ ተሸንፎ፡ ቁርጡ፡ ተወ፡

Endeavor. He endeavored to please his wife. ሚስቱን፡ለማስደሰት፡ሞከረ።

Endless

Her story was endless. ታሪኳ፡ መጨረሻ፡ የሌለው፡ ነበር፡

Endure. He can't endure severe cold. ኀይለኛ፡ብርድ፡አይቻለውም።

Enemy

Even his enemies respected him. ጠላቶቹ፡ እንኳን፡ ሳይቀሩ፡ ያከብሩት፡ ነበር፡

Energy

He's full of energy. ሁሌ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሥራ፡ ለመሥራት፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ሰው፡

~~Enforce~~

Enforce

This law has never been strictly enforced. ይህ፡ ሕግ፡ በሥራ፡ ገና፡ በደንብ፡ ውሎ፡ አያውቅም፡

Engage

We've just engaged a new maid. ገና፡ አዲስ፡ ገረድ፡ ቀጠርን፡

We engaged him for two concerts. ለሁለቱ፡ ኮንሰርቶች፡ እንዲጫወት፡ ቀጠርነው፡

I don't engage in politics. እኔ፡ በፖለቲካ፡ ውስጥ፡ አልገባም

How long have they been engaged? ከተጫጩ፡ ስንት፡ ጊዜያቸው፡ ነው ?

Engagement

I have an engagement this evening. ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ቀጠሮ፡ አለኝ፡

I'm sorry, but I've made a previous engagement. አዝናለሁ፡ አስቀድሜ፡ ቀጠሮ፡ አድርጌአለሁ፡

She announced her engagement. መተጫጨቷን፡ አስታወቀች፡

Engine

You left the engine running. ሞተሩን፡ ሳይጠፋ፡ ተውኸው፡

This train has two engines. ይህ፡ ባቡር፡ ሁለት፡ ሞተር፡ አለው፡

Engineer መሐንዲስ፡

The engineer stopped the train. ባቡር፡ ነጂው፡ ባቡሩን፡ አቆመው፡

Enjoy

He's enjoying life. ዓለሙን፡ ያያል፡

He's enjoying excellent health. በሙሉ፡ ጤና፡ ይሰማዋል፡

How did you enjoy the picture. ፊልሙን : ወደድከው :

Did you enjoy the swim? ዋናው : አስደሰተህ ?

Did you enjoy yourself at the dance? ዳንሱ : አስደሰተህ ?

Enjoyment

Do you get much enjoyment out of that? ያ : ነገር : ያስደስትሃልን ?

Enlarge. Let's enlarge the photograph, it is so pretty. ፎቶግራፉን : እናሳድገው : በጣም : ያምራል ::

Enlist

He enlisted in the navy two days ago. ከሁለት : ቀን : በፊት : በባሕር : ኃይል : ተመዘገበ :

Enmity. There is no enmity between Sudan and Ethiopia. በሱዳንና : በኢትዮጵያ : መካከል : ጠላትነት : የለም ::

Enormous

That's an enormous project. ይህ : ከባድ : ሥራ : እቅድ : ነው ::

Enormously

The need for raw materials has grown enormously. ለጥሬ : ዕቃ : ያለው : ፍላጎት : እጅግ : እየበዛ : ጨምሯል :

Enough

Do you have enough money? በቂ : ገንዘብ : አለህ ?

Have you had enough to eat? የሚበቃ : ምግብ : አገኘህ ?

Would you be kind enough to open the window? መልካም : ፈቃድህ : ሆኖ : መስኮቱን : ትከፍትልኛለህ ?

Enough (be)

Will that be enough? ይሄ : ይበቃል ?

Your answer isn't enough for me. መልስህ : አያጠግበኝም :

Enough of (have)

I've had enough of that talk. እንደዚህ : ዓይነቱ : ንግግር : በቃኝ :

Enter

Everyone rose when the professor entered. ፕሮፌሰሩ፡ ሲገባ፡ ሁሉም፡ ተነሣ፡

Did you enter the last bill? ያለፈውን፡ ሒሳብ፡ መዝግበኸዋል

Enter these names in the list. እነዚህ፡ ስሞች፡ በዝርዝር፡ ውስጥ፡ አስገቧቸው፡

Entertain

He entertained the guests with his amusing stories. እንግዶቹን፡ በሚያስደስቱ፡ ወሬዎቹ፡ አዝናናቸው፡

They entertain a great deal ብዙ፡ ይጋብዛሉ፡

Entertainment

Who's going to provide the entertainment? ለጨዋታውን፡ የሚያዘጋጀው፡ ማነው?

Enthusiasm

He didn't show any enthusiasm. ምንም፡ የሐሳብ፡ በንቅቃቄ፡ አላሳየም፡

Enthusiastic

I'm quite enthusiastic about it. ስለ፡ ነገሩ፡ ደስ፡ በሙሉ፡ አለኝ፡

Entire

The entire amount has to be paid in cash. ሒሳቡ፡ በሙሉ፡ ጥሬ፡ ብር፡ መከፈል፡ አለበት፡

He lost his entire fortune. ~~[illegible]~~ ሀብቱን፡ በሙሉ፡ አጣ፡

Entirely

You're entirely right. አንተ፡ በፍጹም፡ ልክ፡ ነህ፡

The two are entirely different. ሁለቱ፡ በፍጹም፡ የተለዩ፡ ናቸው፡ [illegible]

Entrance

Where is the entrance? መግቢያው፡ የት፡ ነው?

Entrance to the college is by examination only. ኮሌጅ፡ የመግባት፡ በፈተና፡ ብቻ፡ ነው።

Entry

The last entry was five dollars. በመጨረሻ፡ የተመዘገበው፡ አምስት፡ ብር፡ ነው፡

Entry into U.S. requires a visa. አሜሪካ፡ ለመግባት፡ ቪዛ፡ ያስፈልጋል።

Envelope

I need an envelope for this letter. ለዚህ፡ ደብዳቤ፡ እምቦሎፕ፡ ያስፈልገኛል፡

Mist envelopes the town. ከተማውን፡ ጉም፡ ሸፈነው።

Environment

What sort of environment does he come from? አመጣጡ፡ ከእንደምን፡ ያለ፡ ቦታ፡ ነው?

Envoy መልእክተኛ፡

Envy ~~[illegible]~~

I envy you! ቀናሁብህ፡

They envied him his success. ስለተሳካለት፡ ቀኑበት፡

Epidemic

An epidemic has broken out among the cattle. በከብቶች፡ ላይ፡ ተላላፊ፡ በሽታ፡ ገብቷል፡

Epoch. The epoch begun by the atomic bomb has not yet ended. በአቶሚክ፡ ቦምብ፡ የተጀመረው፡ ዘመን፡ እስካሁን፡ አላለቀም።

Equal

Cut this bread into two equal parts. ይህን፡ ዳቦ፡ እኩል፡ አድርገህ፡ በሁለት፡ ቦታ፡ ቁረሰው፡

Equal (to)

It will be hard to equal his record. ፉርዱ፡ [illegible]፡ ከባድ፡ [illegible]፡

The gains will never equal the losses. ሁብቱም፡ [illegible]፡ እኩል፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Equally

The two books are equally important. ሁለቱም፡ መጻሕፍት፡ እኩል፡ ተፈላጊዎች፡ ናቸው፡

I liked his first play equally well. የመጀመሪያውን፡ ቴያትር፡ እኩል፡ አድርጌ፡ ወደድኳቸው፡

Equip

Our planes are equipped with the lates instruments. አይሮፕላኖቻችን፡ የመጨረሻ፡ በተሠሩ፡ ዕቃዎች፡ ተሟልተዋል፡

~~Erase~~

~~He erased the signature. ፊርማውን፡ ፋቀው፡~~

Equipment.

The factory has modern equipment. ፋብሪካው፡ ዘመናዊ፡ መሣሪያ፡ አለው፡

Era.

The Christian era is 622 years earlier than the Muslim one. የክርስቲያን፡ ዘመን፡ ከእስላም፡ ዘመን፡ በ622 ዓመት፡ ይቀድማል።

Erase

Will you please erase the board? እባክህ፡ ጥቍር፡ ሰሌዳውን፡ አጥፋው

He erased the signature. ፊርማውን፡ ፋቀው።

Eraser

I bought two pencils and an eraser. ሁለት፡ እርሳሶችና፡ አንድ፡ ላጲስ፡ ገዛሁ፡

Err. He erred stating that I would come. ስለኔ፡ መምጣት፡ በመናገሩ፡ አጠፋ።

Errand

I have a few errands to do. ትንሽ፡ የምፈጽመው፡ መልእክት፡ አለኝ፡

Error

There must be some error. ስሕተት፡ መኖር፡ አለበት፡

Escape

The prisoner's escape was cleverly planned. የእስረኛው፡ አመላለጥ፡ በዘዴ፡ የታቀደ፡ ነበር፡

Escape (to)

Two prisoner's have escaped from the penitentiary. ሁለት፡ እስረኞች፡ ከወህኒ፡ ቤት፡ አምልጠው፡ ጠፉ፡

Her face is familiar but her name escapes me. መልኳን፡ አስታውሳለሁ፡ ግን፡ ስሟ፡ ትዝ፡ አይለኝም፡

Nothing escapes her. ምንም፡ ነገር፡ አያመልጣትም፡

Escort.

Who will escort the young lady home? ማን፡ ሴቷን፡ ቤቷ፡ ይሸኛታል?

Especially

She's been trying especially hard lately. ከቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ ወዲህ፡ በተለይ፡ በርትታ፡ ትሞክራለች፡

The poor, especially, had to suffer a lot. ድሆች፡ በተለይ፡ ብዙ፡ መሰቃየት፡ ነበረባቸው፡

Espionage

He was found guilty of espionage. በስለላነት፡ ተወቀሰ፡

Essential

Fresh vegetables are essential to health. ትኩስ፡ ቅጠላ፡ ቅጠል፡ ለጤና፡ በጣም፡ አስፈላጊ፡ ነው፡

Essentials

You can learn the essentials in an hour. ዋና፡ ዋናውን፡ ነገር፡ ባንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ መማር፡ ትችላለህ፡

Establish

This firm was established in 1905. ይህ፡ ኩባንያ፡ በ1905 ዓ·ም፡ ተመሠረተ፡

He established a new record. አዲስ፡ ሪኮርድ፡ አቋቋመ፡

He established a new government. አዲስ፡ መንግሥት፡ አቋቋመ።

Estate

His entire estate went to his oldest son. ርስቱ፡ በሙሉ፡ ለበኩር፡ ልጁ፡ ተሰጠ፡

Esteem. I esteem his father. እኔ፡ አባቱን፡ አከብራቸዋለሁ

Estimate

My estimate was accurate. ግምቴ፡ ትክክል፡ ነበር፡

The painter made us an estimate. ቀለም፡ ቀቢው፡ ግምቱን፡ ነገረን፡

Estimate (to)

The flood damage was estimated at a million dollars. ጎርፉ፡ ያደረሰው፡ ጉዳት፡ አንድ፡ ሚሊዮን፡ ብር፡ ተገመተ፡

Eternal ዘለዓለማዊ

Eucalyptus ባሕር፡ ዛፍ

Evade. He tried to evade the law. ከሕጉ፡ ለማምለጥ፡ ሞከረ

Evaporate

The alcohol has all evaporated. አልኮሉ፡ በእንፋሎት፡ አልቋል፡

Even

Two, four, and six are even numbers. ሁለት፡ አራትና፡ ስድስት፡ ሙሉ፡ ቁጥር፡ ናቸው፡

He has an even disposition. የተረጋ፡ጠባይ፡አለው፡

Now we are even. [illegible]፡ተመጣጠንን፡

Even a layman can understand that. ተራው፡ሰው፡እንኳን፡ይህንን፡ሊረዳው፡ይችላል፡

That's even better. እንዲያውም፡ያ፡ይሻላል፡

Even now I cannot convince her. አሁንም፡እንኳ፡ላሳምናት፡አልቻልኩም፡

Even so I can't agree with you. ቢሆንም፡ካንተ፡ጋር፡አልስማማም

Even though he succeeds in everything he's not satisfied. ሁሉም፡ነገር፡ቢሳካለትም፡እንኳን፡~~[illegible]~~፡አይደሰትም፡

I couldn't even see him. ላየው፡እንኳን፡አልቻልኩም፡

Not even he knows the truth. እሱ፡እንኳን፡እውነቱን፡አያውቀውም፡

Just wait, I'll get even with you! ቆይ፡ብቻ፡ብድሬን፡እመልሳለሁ፡

Evening

The evenings here are cool. እዚህ፡ማታ፡ማታ፡ይበርዳል፡

Is this restaurant open evenings? ይህ፡ምግብ፡ቤት፡ማታ፡ማታ፡ክፍት፡ነው?

We take a walk every evening. ማታ፡ማታ፡ሽርሽር፡እንሄዳለን፡

She usually calls in the evening. አብዛኛውን፡ጊዜ፡ማታ፡ማታ፡ትደውላለች,

A Are they coming this evening? ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ ይመጣሉ?

Evening meal እራት

Evenly

The paint isn't spread evenly. ቀለሙ፡ ተስተካክሎ፡ አልተቀባም፡

Divide the apples evenly among you. ፖሙን፡ እኩል፡ ተካፈሉት፡

Event

It was the most important event of the year. ዓመቱ፡ ከሁሉ የበለጠ፡ ድርጊት፡ ነበር፡

I'll be there in any event. ምንም፡ ቢሆን፡ እዚያ፡ እገኛለሁ፡

In the event of an accident, notify the police. አደጋ፡ ቢደርስ፡ ፖሊስ፡ አስታውቁ፡

Ever

Have you ever been in the United States? አሜሪካን፡ አገር፡ ሄደሽ፡ ታውቂያለሽ?

Ever since that accident I've had pains in my leg. ያ፡ አደጋ፡ ከደረሰብኝ፡ ጀምሮ፡ እግሬን፡ ያመኛል፡

I hardly ever have a headache. ራሴን፡ እምብዛም፡ አያመኝም፡

Haven't you ever been there? በፍጹም፡ እዚያ፡ ሄደሽ፡ አታውቂም?

Every

He comes here every week. በየሳምንቱ፡ እዚህ፡ ይመጣል፡

Give every child one. ለያንዳንዱ፡ ልጅ፡ አንዳንድ፡ ስጥ፡

I see him every day. በየቀኑ፡ አየዋለሁ፡

He takes a drink every now and then. [illegible] ይጠጣል፡

He takes a drink every once in a while. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ይጠጣል፡

Every one of us received a pack of cigarettes. [illegible]

Every one of the children came. [illegible]

They have meat every other day. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

I see him every other week. [illegible]

It rains every time we want to go out. [illegible]

You can count on each and every one of us. [illegible]

Everybody

I told it to everybody. ለሁሉም፡ ነገርኳቸው፡

Everybody laughed. ሁሉም፡ ሳቁ፡

It's all right with me if it's all right with everybody else. [illegible]

Everything

He's mixed up everything. ሁሉንም፡ [illegible]

I'll do everything (that's) necessary [illegible]

Everywhere

I've looked everwhere for that book. [illegible]

Evidence

He was convicted on false evidence. በሐሰት፡ ማስረጃ፡ ተፈረደበት፡

He was acquitted for lack of evidence. ማስረጃ፡ ስለጠፋ፡ በነፃ፡ ተለቀቀ፡

Evident. It is evident that he cannot come. ለመምጣት፡ አለመቻሉ፡ ግልጽ፡ ነው፡

Evil - ~~[illegible]~~ Hitler was an evil man. ሂትለር፡ ክፉ፡ ሰው፡ ነበር

Evil eye የክፉ፡ ዓይን

Exact

Is this an exact copy? ይሄ፡ ትክክለኛ፡ ግልባጭ፡ ነው?

Exactly

That's exactly the same. ያው፡ እንዱ፡ ነው፡

Exaggerate

You're exaggerating as usual. እንደተለመደው፡ ታጋንናለህ፡

Examination

The examination was easy. ፈተናው፡ ቀላል፡ ነበር፡

What did the examination show? ምርመራው፡ ምን፡ አሳየ?

The examination of the witnesses lasted two hours. የምስክሮቹ፡ ምርመራ፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዓት፡ ፈጀ፡

Examine

The doctor examined me thoroughly. ሐኪሙ፡ ደኅና፡ አድርጎ፡ መረመረኝ፡

The witnesses haven't been examined yet. ምስክሮቹ፡ ገና፡ አልተመረመሩም፡

I'm here to examine the books. እዚህ፡ ያለሁት፡ መዝገቦችን፡ ለመመርመር፡ ነው፡

Example

We all followed his example. የሱን፡ ምሳሌ፡ ተከተልን፡

Let's take Russia, for example. ለምሳሌ፡ ሩሲያን፡ እንውሰዳት፡

We must make an example of this man. ይህን፡ ሰውዬ፡ ለመቀጣጫ፡
ማድረግ፡ አለብን፡

You should set a good example for the others. ለሌሎቹ፡ ጥሩ፡
አርአያ፡ መሆን፡ አለብህ፡

Exceed. Addis Ababa exceeds Harar in size and population. አዲስ፡ አበባ፡ ሐረርን፡
በስፋትና፡ በሕዝብ፡ ብዛት፡ ይበልጠዋል፡፡

Exceedingly

She's an exceedingly beautiful woman. እሷ፡ እጅግ፡ ውብ፡
ሴት፡ ናት፡

Excel. He excels all others in mathematics. ሁሉንም፡ በሒሳብ፡ ይበልጣል፡፡

Excellent

He's an excellent ball player. እጅግ፡ በጣም፡ ጎበዝ፡ ኳስ፡
ተጫዋች፡ ነው፡

Except

Everybody believed it except him. ከሱ፡ በስተቀር፡ ሁሉም፡
አመኑት፡

I like the book except for one chapter. ካንድ፡ ምዕራፍ፡
በስተቀር፡ መጽሐፉን፡ እወደዋለሁ፡

Exception

He makes no exceptions. ምንም፡ ልዩነት፡ አያደርግም፡

I don't want to be an exception. እኔ፡ የተለየሁ፡ ለመሆን፡
አልፈልግም፡

Why wouldn't you make an exception for him? ለሱ፡ ለምን፡ ለይ፡
አስተያየት፡ አታደርግም፡

Exceptional. This weather is exceptional for June. እንደዚህ፡ ያለ፡ የአየር፡ ሁኔታ፡
በሰኔ፡ የተለመደ፡ አይደለም፡፡

Excess

Pour off the excess fat. ትርፉን፡ ቅባት፡ አፍስሰው፡

I drink sometimes, but not to excess. አንዴ፡ አንዴ፡ ጊዜ፡ እጠጣለሁ፡ ግን፡ ከልክ፡ አላልፍም፡

The supply of cars was in excess of the demand. ከተፈለገው፡ በላቀ፡ መኪናዎች፡ ለገበያ፡ ቀርበዋል፡

Exchange

The Red Cross arranges for the exchange of prisoners. የቀይ፡ መስቀል፡ ማኅበር፡ ~~ለማ~~ የእስረኞች፡ መለዋወጥን፡ ዝግጅት፡ ያደርጋል፡

What's the rate of exchange today? የገንዘቡ፡ ምንዛሬው፡ እንዴት፡ ነው።

Exchange (to)

I've been exchanging ideas with your friend. ከጓደኛህ፡ ጋር፡ ሃሳብ፡ ለሃሳብ፡ እንለዋወጥ፡ ነበር፡

I want to exchange this book for another one. ይህን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ በሌላ፡ ለመለወጥ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Excite

That was an exciting story. ስሜት፡ የሚቀሰቅስ፡ ታሪክ፡ ነው።

I'm so excited! ስሜቴ፡ በጣም፡ ተቀሰቀሰ፡

I'm not too excited about it. ምንም፡ ያህል፡ አላጓጓኝም፡

Don't get excited. ረጋ፡ በል፡

Excitement, He tried to hide his excitement. ስሜቱን፡ ለመደበቅ፡ ሞከረ።

Why the excitement? ምን፡ ሽብር፡ ነው ?

Exclude. They excluded him from membership in our club. ከክበባችን፡ አባል፡ ከመሆን፡ ከለከሉት።

Exclusive

We have exclusive rights to this invention. ለዚህ፡ ፈጠራችን፡ የተለየ፡ መብት፡ አለን።

This is quite an exclusive club. ይህ፡ አባላቱ፡ የሚመረጡበት፡ የተለየ፡ ክበብ፡ ነው።

Excursion. Let's go on an excursion to Entotto. ወደ፡ እንጦጦ፡ ሽርሽር፡ እንሂድ።

Excuse

That's no excuse! ይህ፡ በቂ፡ ምክንያት፡ አይደለም፡

He is always making excuses for being late. ለመዘግየት፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ ምክንያት፡ ይፈልጋል።

Excuse (to)

Please excuse my bad Amharic. ስለ፡ መጥፎ፡ አማርኛዬ፡ ይቅርታ፡ አድርግልኝ፡

He was excused for the afternoon because of a headache. እራሱን፡ ስላመመው፡ ከሰዓት፡ በኋላ፡ እንዲቀር፡ ተፈቀደለት፡

Excuse me please! ይቅርታ፡ እባክዎ!

Execute. We are going to execute our plan to dam the Awash. አዋሽን፡ ለመገደብ፡ ያለንን፡ ዕቅድ፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ ልናውለው፡ ነው።

The murderer was executed this morning. ነፍሰ፡ ገዳዩ፡ ዛሬ፡ ጠዋት፡ ተገደለ፡

Execution. They put the emergency plan into execution. የድንገተኛውን፡ ዕቅድ፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ አዋሉት።

At what hour does the execution take place? የሚገደለው፡ በስንት፡ ሰዓት፡ ነው፡

Exempt

I have been exempted from the exam. ከፈተናው፡ እንድቀር፡ ተደርጌአለሁ፡

Exercise

Exercise ten is difficult. አሥረኛው፡ መልመጃ፡ አስቸጋሪ፡ ነው፡

I need more exercise. ተጨማሪ፡ ጂምናስቲክ፡ ያስፈልገኛል።

Exercise (to)

You have to exercise every morning. ጧት፡ ጧት፡ ጂምናስቲክ፡ መሥራት፡ አለብህ፡

Exhaust

I've exhausted all possibilities. በሁሉም፡ መንገድ፡ ሞክሬያለሁ፡

I was completely exhausted after that long trip.
ከዚያ፡ ረጅም፡ ጉዞ፡ በኋላ፡ በጣም፡ ደክሞኛል፡

Exhaustion

Some of them dropped from exhaustion. እንዳንዶቹ፡ በድካም፡
ወደቁ፡

Exhibit

Have you seen the exhibit? ትርዒቱን፡ አይተሃል?

Exhibit (to)

His wife liked to exhibit ~~his painting.~~ her Jewelry የሱ፡ ሚስት፡
ጌጣጌጥዋን፡ ለሰዎች፡ ማሳየት፡ ትወድ፡ ነበር፡

Exile. The ruled exiled the disloyal official to the province. ታማኝነት፡
የሌለውን፡ ሹም፡ ገዢው፡ ወደ፡ ጠቅላይ፡ ግዛት፡ በግዞት፡ ላከ።

Exist

That exists only in your imagination. ያ፡ ያለው፡ ባንተ፡
ሃሳብ፡ ውስጥ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡

He doesn't exist, as far as I'm concerned. ለእኔስ፡
መኖሩንም፡ አላውቅም፡

Existence

He's leading a miserable existence. ኑሮው፡ በችግር፡ ነው፡

He's not even aware of my existence. መኖሬን፡ እንኳን፡
አያውቅም፡

This business has been in existence for fifty years.
ይህ፡ ንግድ፡ ከጀመረ፡ ሃምሳ፡ ዓመቱ፡

Exit. Where is the exit in this building? የዚህ፡ ሕንፃ፡ መውጫው፡ በየት፡ ነው?

Expand

We're going to expand our business next year. የሚመጣው፡
ዓመት፡ ንግዳችንን፡ እናስፋፋለን፡
Tires expand when air is pumped into them. ጎማዎች፡ አየር፡ ሲሞላባቸው፡
ይነፋሉ።

Expect

I expect him at three o'clock. በሦስት፡ ሰዓት፡ እጠብቀዋለሁ፡

Does he expect a tip? ጉርሻ፡ ይፈልጋል?

You can't expect that of him. ያን፡ ከሱ፡ መጠበቅ፡ አትችልም፡

Expectation

Contrary to my expectation, the experiment turned out well. እንደተጠባበቅሁት፡ ሳይሆን፡ ሙከራው፡ ተሳካ፡

Expedition. There is a scientific expedition investigating the languages of Ethiopia. የኢትዮጵያን፡ ቋንቋዎች፡ የሚያጠና፡ አንድ፡ የምርምር፡ ቡድን፡ አለ።

Expense

I can't afford the expense. ወጪውን፡ አልችለውም፡

Did you have any expenses? ወጪ፡ ነበረብህ?

He made the trip at his company's expense. የተጓዘው፡ በኩባንያው፡ ወጪ፡ ነው፡

Please don't go to any expense on my account. ለኔ፡ ብለህ፡ አትቸገር፡

That will run into a lot of expense. ያ፡ ብዙ፡ ወጪ፡ ይጠይቃል፡

Expel. The director expelled three students from school. ዲሬክተሩ፡ ሦስት፡ ተማሪዎች፡ ከትምህርት፡ ቤት፡ አስወጣ።

Expensive

This home is too expensive. ይህ፡ ቤት፡ ከመጠን፡ በላይ፡ ውድ፡ ነው

Experience

Have you any experience in such matters? እንደዚህ፡ ባለው፡ ነገር፡ ልምድ፡ አለህ?

I know from experience it won't work. ከልምዴ፡ እንደተረዳሁት፡ ይህ፡ እንደማይሠራ፡ አውቃለሁ፡

I had a strange experience last night. ትናንት፡ ሌሊት፡ አንድ፡ እንግዳ፡ ነገር፡ አጋጠመኝ፡

Experience (to)

I never experienced anything like it. እንደዚህ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡ አጋጥሞኝ፡ አያውቅም፡

He's an experienced driver. የሠለጠነ፡ ነጂ፡ ነው፡

Experiment

The experiment was successful. ሙከራው፡ ተሳካ፡

Experiment (to)

I experimented with the new colors. በአዲሶቹ፡ ቀለሞች፡ ሞከርኩ፡

Expert

He's considered an expert mechanic for this job. ለዚህ፡ ሥራ፡ እንደ፡ አዋቂ፡ ሜካኒክ፡ ይቆጠራል፡

We need an expert mechanic for this job. ~~[illegible]~~ ለዚህ፡ ሥራ፡ አንድ፡ አዋቂ፡ ሜካኒክ፡ እንፈልጋለን፡

I need some expert advice. የተፈተነ፡ ምክር፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Expire. When does your driver's license expire? የመንጃ፡ ፈቃድህ፡ መቼ፡ ያልቃል?

Explain

I explained it to him. እሱን፡ አስረዳሁት፡

Explode - ~~[illegible]~~፡ ፈነዳ

Exploit

He never stops talking about his exploits. ስለጀብዱው፡ ማውራቱን፡ አያቋርጥም፡

Exploit (to)

He exploits his employees. የሠራተኞቹን፡ ጉልበት፡ ያለ፡ አግባብ፡ ይበዘብዛል፡

Explore

When was that island first explored? ያቺ፡ ደሴት፡ ለመጀመሪያ፡ ጊዜ፡ መቼ፡ ተጎበኘ፡

We explored all the possibilities. በሚቻለን፡ መንገድ፡ ሁሉ፡ ሞከርን፡

Explosives ደማሚት, ፈንጂዎች

Export

The government has stopped the export of coal. መንግሥት፡ የድንጋይ፡ ከሰል፡ ወደ፡ ውጭ፡ አገር፡ መላክ፡ አቋርጧል፡

Export (to)

Ethiopia exports hides. ኢትዮጵያ፡ ቆዳ፡ ወደ፡ ውጭ፡ አገር፡ ትልካለች፡

Express

Is the next train the express? የሚቀጥለው፡ ባቡር፡ ፈጣኑ፡ ነው፡

Express (to)

He expressed his opinion freely. ሐሳቡን፡ በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ፡

Did he express any wish? ምኞቱን፡ ገለጸ፡

He hasn't expressed himself clearly. ሐሳቡን፡ በደንብ፡ አልገለጸም፡

Expression

There's no better expression for it. የተሻለ፡ አነጋገር፡ የለውም፡

I can tell by the expression on your face you don't like it. እንዳልወደድከው፡ በፊትህ፡ አውቃለሁ፡

Expressly. This is a dictionary expressly compiled for students of Amharic.
ይህ፡ በተለይ፡ ለአማርኛ፡ ቋንቋ፡ ተማሪዎች፡ የተዘጋጀ፡ መዝገበ፡ ቃላት፡ ነው፡

Extend

I'd like to get this visa extended. ይህ፡ ቪዛ፡ እንዲታደስልኝ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Can you extend your visit for a few days? ጉብኝትህን፡ ለጥቂት፡ ቀኖች፡ ልታራዝመው፡ ትችላለህ?

Extension

He gave me another week's extension. ሌላ፡ ሳምንት፡ ቀጥሎ፡ ሰጠኝ፡

He's asked for an extension of his leave. ~~የዕረፍቱ፡ ፈቃድ~~
የዕረፍቱ፡ ፈቃድ፡ እንዲቀጥልለት፡ ጠይቋል፡

The extension to our house will soon be finished.
የቤታችን፡ ቅጥያ፡ በቅርብ፡ ይጠቃል፡

Extent. I was amazed at the extent of his knowledge. በዕውቀቱ፡
መልቀት፡ ተደንቄ፡ ነበር።
To a certain extent he is responsible for the disaster.
በአንጻ፡ በሥራ፡ ሊታሰብ፡ ለጥፋት፡ ተጠያቂ፡ ነው፡

Extinguish. He tried to extinguish the fire with sand. እሳቱን፡ በአሸዋ፡
ለማጥፋት፡ ሞከረ።

Extra

Do you have a few extra pencils? ትርፍ፡ እርሳሶች፡ አለህ?

Do I get extra pay for this job? ለዚህ፡ ሥራ፡ ትርፍ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ይከፈለኛል?

Extraordinary

Only an extraordinary woman could accomplish all
that. እጅግ፡ ጎበዝ፡ የሆነች፡ ሴት፡ ብቻ፡ ናት፡ ይህን፡ [illegible]፡
ለመሥራት፡ የምትችለው፡

Extreme

Their house is at the extreme end of the island.
ቤታቸው፡ ደሴት፡ ጫፍ፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

We had to resort to extreme measures. ጽንፈኛ፡ እርምጃ፡
መውሰድ፡ ነበረብን፡
Love and hate are extremes. ፍቅርና፡ ጥላቻ፡ ጽንፈኞች፡ ናቸው።

Extremely

This news is extremely sad. ይህ፡ ወሬ፡ በጣም፡ ያሳዝናል፡

Eye

We see with our eyes በዓይናችን፡ እናያለን
I've had my eye on that for a long time. ያን፡ ለረዥም፡ ጊዜ፡
ዓይኔን፡ ጥዬበት፡ ነበር፡

The eye of this needle is too small. የዚህ፡ መርፌ፡ ቀዳዳ፡
በጣም፡ ጠባብ፡ ነው፡

We just don't see eye to eye. አንግባባም፡

Keep an eye on the children while I'm out. እኔ፡ ወደ፡ ውጭ፡ ስሄድ፡ ልጆችን፡ ጠብቃቸው፡

The sign struck my eye right away. ምልክቱ፡ ዓይኔን፡ ወዲያው፡ ማረከው፡

Eye (to)

He eyed the chocolate longingly. ቸኮላቱን፡ ለመቅመስ፡ ጎመጀ፡

Eyebrow ሽፋሽ

Eyelash ቅንድብ

Face

I'd tell him that right to his face. ያን፡ በቀጥታ፡ እፊቱ፡ ላይ፡ እነግረዋለሁ፡

They were sitting face to face. ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ተቀምጠው፡ ነበር፡

On the face of it, it looks like a good proposition. ከመልኩ፡ ሲታይ፡ ጥሩ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ይመስላል፡

Stop making faces. አታኮግም፡

He doesn't dare show his face around here again. እንደገና፡ እዚህ፡ መጥቶ፡ ደፍሮ፡ አይመለስም፡

Face (to)

The building is faced with red brick. የሕንፃው፡ ፊት፡ በቀይ፡ ሸክላ፡ ተገንብቷል፡

Let's face the facts! ሀ እመለከተው፡ ነገር፡ እንዳረሳ፡

I can't face him. ደፍሬ፡ ላየው፡ አልችልም፡

Face the wall. ፊትህን፡ ወደ፡ ግድግዳው፡ አዙር፡

Our windows face south. መስኮቶቻችን፡ ወደ፡ ደቡብ፡ አቅጣጫ፡ ናቸው፡

Our room faces on the street. ክፍላችን፡ በመንገዱ፡ በኩል፡ ነው፡

He lives in the house facing the theater. ቲያትር፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለው፡ ቤት፡ ውስጥ፡ ይኖራል፡

Facilitate. Modern innovations have facilitated travel. ዘመናዊ፡ ፍልስምናዎች፡ ጉዞን፡ አቃለሉ::

Fact

That's a well-known fact. ይ፡ የተረጋገጠ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡

That doesn't correspond to the facts. ይ፡ ከእውነተኛው፡ ነገር፡ ጋር፡ አይስማማም፡

As a matter of fact, I wasn't even there. እውነቱን፡ ለመናገር እዚያ፡ አልነበርኩም፡

Factory ፋብሪካ፡

Factual

His reports are always factual. ሪፖርቶቹ፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ እውነትን፡ የያዘ፡ ናቸው፡

Faculty. He has a faculty for learning languages. ቋንቋን፡ ለመማር፡ ችሎታ፡ አለው::

Fade

My socks faded in the wash. የእግር፡ ሹራቤ፡ ሳጥበው፡ ሲታጠብ፡ ለቀቀ፡

These flowers faded very quickly. እነዚህ፡ አበቦች፡ ጠወለጉ፡

The music faded in the distance. ሙዚቃው፡ እየራቀ፡ ሄደ፡

Fail

His experiment failed. ሙከራው፡ ሳይሳካ፡ ቀረ፡

Five students failed in arithmetic. አምስት፡ ተማሪዎች፡ በቍጥር ወደቁ፡

Two students failed the exam. ሁለት፡ ተማሪዎች፡ በፈተናው፡ ወደቁ፡

His eyesight is failing. ዐይኑ፡ እየደከመ፡ ይሄዳል፡

All our efforts failed. ጥረታችን፡ ሁሉ፡ ከንቱ፡ ሆኖ፡ ቀረ፡

I won't fail you. እምነትህን፡ [illegible]።

Don't fail to go there. እዚያ፡ ሳትሄድ፡ እንዳትቀር።

Don't fail to wake me at six! በስድስት፡ ሳትቀሰቅሰኝ፡ እንዳትቀር።

Failure

As a businessman he was a complete failure. በንግዱ፡ [illegible]፡ አልተሳካለትም።

Faint

She lay in a dead faint. ራሷን፡ [illegible]፡ ተጋድማለች።

There's only a faint hope left. የቀረችን፡ በጣም፡ ትንሽ፡ ተስፋ፡ ብቻ፡ ናት።

I haven't the faintest idea. ትንሽ፡ እንኳን፡ ሐሳብ፡ የለኝም።

I heard a faint noise. ደከም፡ ያለ፡ ድምፅ፡ ሰማሁ።

Faint (to)

She fainted with fright. ከድንጋጤ፡ የተነሣ፡ ራሷን፡ ሳተች።

F

Fair

That wouldn't be fair. ይህ፡ ተገቢ፡ ነገር፡ አይሆንም።

Let's go to the agricultural fair. ወደ፡ የእርሻው፡ ትርዒት፡ እንሂድ።

That's a fair price. [illegible]፡ ዋጋ፡ ነው።

She has blue eyes and fair hair. ሰማያዊ፡ ዓይንና፡ ቢጫ፡ ጠጉር፡ አላት።

Fairly

I know him fairly well. ደህና፡ አድርጌ፡ አውቀዋለሁ፡

Fairy tale

That sounds like a fairy tale. [illegible]፡ ተረት፡ ይመስላል፡

Faith

We acted in good faith. በቅን፡ መንፈስ፡ ሠራን፡

I don't know what his faith is. ሃይማኖቱ፡ ምን፡ እንደሆነ፡
አላውቅም፡

I lost faith in him. በሱ፡ ላይ፡ የነበረኝ፡ እምነት፡ ጠፋ፡

Faithful

He's faithful to his wife. ለሚስቱ፡ ታማኝ፡ ነው፡

She's very faithful in her work. [illegible]

Fake

He's not a real doctor, he's a fake. እሱ፡ እውነተኛ፡ ሐኪም፡
አይደለም፡ አስመሳይ፡

Fake (to)

The documents were faked. ዶክመንቶቹ፡ የተጭበረበሩ፡ ናቸው፡

Fall

He hasn't recovered from his fall yet. [illegible]
ገና፡ አልተሻለውም፡

I'll be back next fall. በሚመጣው፡ በልግ፡ እመለሳለሁ፡

Fall (to)

He fell from the ladder. [illegible]

The stool is already falling apart. [illegible]

I fell asleep. [illegible]

We fell behind in the rent. [illegible]

He fell down the stairs. [illegible]

I hope he won't fall down on the job. [illegible]

She fell in love with him. [illegible]

The lid fell off. [illegible]

Receipts have been falling off lately [illegible]

Christmas falls on a Monday this year. [illegible]

All his hair fell out. [illegible]

The plans for the picnic fell through. [illegible]

That old house is falling to pieces. [illegible]

False

Is this true or false? [illegible]

Many people have false teeth. ብዙ፡ ሰዎች፡ ሰው፡ ሠራሽ፡ ጥርስ፡ አላቸው፡

It was a false alarm. የውሸት፡ ማስጠንቀቂያ፡ ተሰጥቷ፡ ነበር

Fame ዝና

Familiar

I'm not familiar with that. ያንን፡ ነገር፡ በደንብ፡ አላውቀውም፡

Men in uniform are a familiar sight these days. ዛሬ፡ ጊዜ፡ ዩኒፎርም፡ የለበሱ፡ ሰዎች፡ ማየት፡ የተለመደ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡

It's good to see a familiar face. የለመድኩትን፡ ሰው፡ ማየት፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

Don't get too familiar. አትዳፈር፡

Family ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡

He is a man of good family. ዘሩ፡ መልካም፡ ነው፡፡

Famine

Many people died during the famine በረሃብ፡ ዘመን፡ ብዙ፡ ሰዎች፡ አለቁ፡

Famous

His book made him famous. የጻፈው፡ መጽሐፍ፡ እንዲገነዘብ፡ ስሙን፡ አስጠራው፡

He is a very famous man. ዝነኛ፡ (የታወቀ)፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡፡

Fan

Turn on the fan. ማራገቢያውን፡ አስነሳው፡

Fancy

She doesn't like fancy clothes. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ልብስ፡ አትወድም፡

Fancy (to)

I fancy he'll want it. የሚፈልገው፡ ይመስለኛል፡

Far

People came from far and near. ሰዎች፡ ከሩቅም፡ ከቅርብም፡ መጡ።

Far be it from me to criticize you. እንኳን፡ እኔ፡ አንተን፡ እንቅፍ ሃሳቤ፡

Don't go far. እሩቅ፡ እትሂድ፡

That young fellow will go far. ያ፡ ወጣት፡ ልጅ፡ ትልቅ፡ ሰው፡ መሆኑ፡ አይቀርም፡

Is it far away? ሩቅ፡ ነው።

He's far from satisfied. በምንም፡ ደስ፡ ያለው፡ አይመስለኝም፡

The wedding is not far off. ጋብቻው፡ ተቃርቧል፡

We walked together as far as the gate. እስከ፡ በሩ፡ ድረስ፡ አብረን፡ ሄድን፡

As far as I could see, everything was covered with sand. ዓይኔ፡ ማየት፡ እስከሚችልበት፡ ድረስ፡ ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ ባሸዋ፡ ተሸፍኖ፡ ነበር፡

As far as I know everything is all right. እኔ፡ እንደማውቀው፡ ሁሉም፡ ደኅና፡ ነው፡

As far as he's concerned it's all right. በሱ፡ በኩል፡ ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ ደኅና፡ ነው፡

He is by far the most famous man in town. በከተማው፡ ውስጥ፡ [illegible]፡ የታወቀው፡ እሱ፡ ነው፡

Our house is on the far side of the river. የኛ፡ ቤት፡ ከወንዙ፡ ማዶ፡ ነው።

So far you've been pretty lucky. እስካሁን፡ ድረስ፡ ዕድለኛ፡ ነበርክ፡

So far as I know he is still in Ethiopia. እኔ፡ እንደማውቀው፡ አሁንም፡ ኢትዮጵያ፡ ውስጥ፡ ነው፡

Fare

What's the fare? ዋጋው፡ ስንት፡ ነው?

Have your fares ready! የምትከፍሉትን፡ ገንዘብ፡ አዘጋጁ።

Farewell

They came to wish me farewell. ሊሰናበቱኝ፡ መጡ።

Farewell, dear friends! ደኅና፡ ሰንብቱ፡ ውድ፡ ጓደኞቼ።

Farm

The two farms are far from each other. ሁለቱ፡ እርሻዎች፡ የተራራቁ፡ ናቸው።

Farm (to)

The field hasn't been farmed in years. ማሳው፡ ለብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ታርሶ፡ አያውቅም።

Farmer

My brother is a farmer. ወንድሜ፡ ገበሬ፡ ነው።

Farming

There isn't much farming in this region. በዚህ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ እርሻ፡ የለም።

Fart ፈስ (n.)

Farther

You'll have to walk a little farther. ትንሽ፡ ራቅ፡ ብለህ፡ መሄድ፡ ይኖርብሃል።

Farthest

They wanted to see who could throw the farthest. ማን፡ [illegible]፡ እንደሚወረውር፡ ለማየት፡ ፈለጉ።

~~Fascinate~~

~~The entire audience was fascinated by his story~~
[illegible]

Fare

What's the fare? ዋጋው፡ ስንት፡ ነው?

Have your fares ready! የምትከፍሉትን፡ ገንዘብ፡ አዘጋጁ።

Farewell

They came to wish me farewell. ሊሰናበቱኝ፡ መጡ።

Farewell, dear friends! ደኅና፡ ሰንብቱ፡ ውድ፡ ጓደኞቼ።

Farm

The two farms are far from each other. ሁለቱ፡ እርሻዎች፡ የተራራቁ፡ ናቸው።

Farm (to)

The field hasn't been farmed in years. መሬቱ፡ ለብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ታርሶ፡ አያውቅም።

Farmer

My brother is a farmer. ወንድሜ፡ ገበሬ፡ ነው።

Farming

There isn't much farming in this region. በዚህ፡ [illegible]፡ ብዙ፡ እርሻ፡ የለም።

Fart ፈስ (n.)

Farther

You'll have to walk a little farther. ትንሽ፡ ራቅ፡ ብለህ፡ መሄድ፡ ይኖርብሃል።

Farthest

They wanted to see who could throw the farthest. ማን፡ [illegible]፡ እንደሚወረውር፡ ማየት፡ ፈለጉ።

~~Fascinate~~

~~The entire audience was fascinated by his story~~ ~~[illegible]~~

This is a fascinating book. ይሄ፡ የሚያስደንቅ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ነው፡

Fashion

Is that the latest fashion? አዲሱ፡ ሞድ፡ ይሄ፡ ነው?

Green has gone out of fashion. አረንጓዴ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡
[illegible]፡

Fast

Are you keeping the fast? ትጾማለህ?

Don't talk so fast. ቶሎ፡ ቶሎ፡ አትናገር፡

Can't you walk a little faster? ፈጠን፡ ብለህ፡ ለመሄድ፡
አትችልም፡

Can't you go faster? ፈጠን፡ ብለህ፡ ልትሄድ፡ አትችልም፡

I was fast asleep. ከባድ፡ እንቅልፍ፡ ወስዶኝ፡ ነበር፡

In this case you can't make hard and fast rules. እንደዚህ፡
ያለ፡ ነገር፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ሕግ፡ ለማውጣት፡ አትችልም፡

My watch is ten minutes fast. ሰዓቴ፡ አሥር፡ ደቂቃ፡ ቀድሞኛል፡

Fasten ~~[illegible]~~: To what can I fasten this string? ይህን ገመዱን፡
ከምን፣ ጋር፡ ላስረው፡፡

He fastened the sheets of paper together with a clip. ወረቀቶቹን፡
በማያያዣ፡ አንድነት፡ አያያዛቸው፡፡

Fat

This meat has too much fat. ይሄ፡ ሥጋ፡ በጣም፡ ሞራም፡ ነው፡

He's gotten fat. ወፍሯል፡

Fatal

The blow was fatal. ምቱ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ሞትን፡ አስከተለ፡

That was a fatal mistake. መዘዘኛ፡ ስሕተት፡ ነበር፡

Fatally

He was fatally injured in the accident. ገጠመው፡ ምክንያት፡ ሞተ፡

Fate

The last exam decided his fate. የመጨረሻው፡ ፈተና፡ ዕድሉን፡ ወሰነ፡፡

Father አባት፡

Father-in-law አማት፡

Fatigue. During the long march seven men dropped from fatigue. በረጅም፡ ጉዞ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሰባት፡ ሰዎች፡ ደክመው፡ ወደቁ፡፡

Fault

We all have our faults. ~~ሁላችንም [illegible]~~ ሁላችንም፡ እንሳሳታለን፡

It's not his fault. የሱ፡ ጥፋቱ፡ አይደለም፡

You're always finding fault with people. ሁልጊዜ፡ የሰውን፡ ስሕተት፡ ለማግኘት፡ ትፈልጋለህ፡

Favor

I want to ask you a favor. አንድ፡ ውለታ፡ እንድታደርግልኝ፡ እጠይቃለሁ፡

Would you do me a favor? አንድ፡ ውለታ፡ ታደርግልኛለህ፡

I'm in favor of immediate action. ፈጣን፡ [illegible]፡ እርምጃ፡ እንዲወሰድ፡ እደግፋለሁ፡

That speaks in his favor. ይህ፡ እሱን፡ ይደግፈዋል፡

Favor (to)

He favors the youngest child. [illegible]

Favorable

He bought the house on very favorable terms. [illegible]

I'm only waiting for a favorable opportunity. [illegible]

Favorably

The play was favorably received. [illegible]

Favorite

This book is a great favorite with children. [illegible]

This is my favorite book. [illegible]

This is my favorite pastime. [illegible]

Fear

He doesn't know the meaning of fear. [illegible]

He took the taxi for fear of missing the train. [illegible]

Fear (to)

You have nothing to fear. [illegible]

Fearful

My mother is fearful about my health. [illegible]

Feast. He gave a feast to celebrate the wedding. ሠርጉን፡ 237
ለማክበር፡ ድግስ፡ ደገሰ።

Feat

That was quite a feat. ይህ፡ ታላቅ፡ ጀብዱ፡ ነው፡

Feather ላባ፡

Feature

He has pleasant features. ቆንጆ፡ መልክ፡ አለው፡

February የካቲት፡

Fee

Did you pay the fees? ገንዘቡን፡ ከፈልክ?

The doctor's fee was one hundred dollars. ለሐኪሙ፡ የተከፈለው፡
መቶ፡ ብር፡ ነበር፡

Tuition fees የመማሪያ፡ ገንዘብ፡

Membership fees የአባልነት፡ ገንዘብ፡

Feed

She's feeding the chickens. ዶሮቹን፡ [illegible]

I'm fed up with this whole business. ይሄ፡ ነገር፡ በጣም፡
ሰለቸቸኝ፡

Feel

The doctor felt my pulse. ሐኪሙ፡ የደሜን፡ [illegible]፡ አየው፡

He doesn't feel well. ጤና፡ አይሰማውም፡

She feels sick. አሟታል፡

How do you feel today? ዛሬ፡ እንዴት፡ ነህ፡

His head feels hot. ራሱን፡ ያቃጥለዋል፡

All of a sudden I felt a sharp pain in my back.
ጀርባዬን፡ ድንገተኛ፡ ውጋት፡ ያዘኝ፡

How do you feel about this? ስለዚህ፡ ምን፡ ይሰማሃል፡

I don't feel like dancing. መደነስ፡ አያሰኘኝም፡

I really feel for you. ~~በእውነቱ፡ አዝንልሃለሁ፡~~

I feel like a fool. ተጃጃልኩ፡

Feeling

I have no feeling in my right arm. ቀኝ፡ እጄን፡ ድንዝዝ ብሎኛል፡

I have a feeling (that) he won't come. የሚመጣም፡ አይመስለኝም፡

I really didn't mean to hurt your feelings. በውነቱ፡
ላስቀይምህ፡ ብዬ፡ አላደረግሁም፡

He has no feeling for music. የሙዚቃ፡ ስሜት፡ የለውም፡

Fellow

He's a nice fellow. ጥሩ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

Poor fellow! ምስኪን፡

Female ሴት, እንስት

This is a femel mouse ይቺ፡ አይጥ፡ ሴት፡ ናት፡፡

Fence

There is a hole in the fence. አጥሩ፡ ውስጥ፡ ቀዳዳ፡ አለ፡

He fenced the pasture to keep people out. ሰው፡ እንዳይገባበት፡
ግጦሹን፡ አጠረው፡፡

Ferment

The wine is fermenting. ወይኑ፡ እየፈላ፡ ነው፡

Ferocious.

The lion is a ferocious animal when it is hungry. አንበሳ፡ ሲራብ፡ አስፈሪ፡ እንስሳ፡ ነው።

Fertile

The soil here is very fertile. እዚህ፡ መሬቱ፡ በጣም፡ ለም፡ ነው

Festival

The festival was canceled at the last minute. የድግሱ፡ ቀን፡ በመጨረሻው፡ ቀረ።

Fetch

Fetch the doctor at once. ሐኪሙን፡ በፍጥነት፡ አምጣ።

Fever

Do you have any fever? ትኩሳት አለህ?

Feverish

Why all the feverish activity over there? ለዚህ፡ ሁሉ፡ ጋጋታ፡ ምንድር፡ ነው፡

Feverishly

They're working feverishly on the new project. አዲሱን፡ ፕሮጀ፡ ለመጨረስ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ይጣደፋሉ።

Few

Few people come to see us in the summer. በበጋ፡ ሊጠይቁን፡ የሚመጡ፡ ጥቂት፡ ሰዎች፡ ናቸው።

May I ask a few questions? ጥቂት፡ ጥያቄዎች፡ ልጠይቅህ?

I have a few things to ask you. አንድ፡ የምጠይቅህ፡ ነገር፡ አለኝ

I saw him only a few times. ያየሁት፡ ጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡

Quite a few people were present. በርከት፡ ያሉ፡ ሰዎች፡ ተገኝተው፡ ነበር፡

Fiancé, fiancée. John is Mary's fiancé and Jane is my fiancée. 240
ጆን፡ የሜሪ፡ እጮኛ፡ ነው። ጄን፡ ደግሞ፡ የኔ፡ እጮኛ፡ ነው።

Field

We walked across the fields. ሜዳዎቹን፡ በእግራችን፡ አቋረጥን፡

The teams are coming onto the field. ቡድኖቹ፡ ወደ፡
መጫወቻው፡ ሜዳ፡ ሊገቡ ነው፡

This is the best wheat field. ይህ፡ ከሁሉም፡ የበለጠው፡ የስንዴ፡
እርሻ፡ ነው፡

Fierce

The heat is fierce today. ሙቀቱ፡ ክፉኛ፡ ያቃጥላል፡

Fierce dogs keep burglars away. ኃይለኛ፡ ውሾች፡ ቤት፡ ሰርሳሪዎችን፡
ካያስደርሱም።

Fiery

He made a fiery speech. ሞቅ፡ ያለ፡ ንግግር፡ አደረገ፡

Fifteen አሥራ፡ አምስት፡

Fifth

He got only a fifth of the estate. ከርስቱ፡ አንድ፡ አምስተኛው
ብቻ፡ ደረሰው፡

Payments are due on the fifth of the month. የሚከፈለው፡
ወሩ፡ ገብቶ፡ በአምስተኛው፡ ቀን፡ ነው፡

Fifty ሃምሳ፡

Fig በለስ

Fight

He played an important part in the fight against tuberculosis. የሳምባን፡ ነቀርሳን፡ ለመዋጋት በተካሄደው፡ ታላቅ፡
ተግባሮን፡ አድርጓል፡

When the police arrived the fight was already over.
ፖሊሶቹ፡ ሲደርሱ፡ ጠቡ፡ ቆሞ፡ ነበር፡

He had a fight with his ife. ከሚስቱ፡ ጋር፡ ተጣላ፡

The losing team put up a good fight. የተሸነፈው : ቡድን : ጥሩ : [illegible] : ነበር :

Fight (to)

They fought bravely. በጀግንነት : ተዋጉ :

You've got to fight that habit. ያንን : ልማድ : ማስወገድ : አለብህ :

I'm going to fight this suit. ይህን : ክስ : ልሟገት : ነው :

Figure

Add up these figures. እነዚህን : ቁጥሮች : ደምራቸው :

She has a nice figure. ጥሩ : ቁርጥ : አላት :

He's a mighty important fi ure in this town. እዚህ : ከተማ : በጣም : የታወቀ : የተከበረ : ሰው : ነው :

Figure (to)

I figure it's about five-thirty. በግምቴ : አምስት : ተኩል : ይመስለኛል :

We didn't figure on having company. እንግዳ : ይመጣል : ~~[illegible]~~ ብለን : አላሰብንም ·

Can you figure out this problem? ይህን : ችግር : ልትፈታው : ትችላለህ?

Figure out how much it will cost. ምን : ያህል : እንደሚያወጣ : አስላ :

Did you figure up thefirst column? የመጀመሪያውን : አምድ : ደመርከው?

File

I can't find that letter in the file. ያን : ደብዳቤ : ፋይል : ውስጥ : ላገኘው : አልቻልኩም :

Line up in single file! ባንድ፡ መስመር፡ ተሰለፉ፡

Do we have his application on file? የሱ፡ ማመልከቻ፡ በፋይል፡ ውስጥ፡ አለ፡

You need a finger file for it. ለዚህ፡ የእጅም፡ ሞረድ፡ ያስፈልግሃል፡

File (to)

I have to file my nails ጥፍሬን፡ ማስተካከል፡ አለብኝ፡

The letters have not yet been filed. ደብዳቤዎቹ፡ ገና፡ አልተመዘገቡም፡

I filed my application today. ማመልከቻዬን፡ አገባሁ፡

Fill

Fill this bottle with water. ይህን፡ ጠርሙስ፡ በውሃ፡ ሙላው፡

The hall was filled to capacity. አዳራሹ፡ በጣም፡ ሰው፡ ሞልቶ፡ ነበር፡

The position is filled. ቦታው፡ ተይዟል፡

The ditch has been fill in. ጉድጓዱ፡ ተደፍኗል፡

Fill your name in here. ስምዎን፡ እዚህ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጻፉ፡

Fill out this blank. ይህን፡ ባዶ፡ ቦታ፡ ሙላ፡

He filled up the glasses. ብርጭቆዎቹን፡ ሞላቸው፡

The theater was slowly filling up ቲያትሩ፡ ቀስ፡ በቀስ፡ እየሞላ፡ ነበር፡

The order hasn't been filled yet. የታዘዘው፡ ዕቃ፡ ገና፡ አልተዘጋጀም፡

Filter

We need a filter for this muddy water. ለዚች፡ ጭቃማ፡ ውኃ፡ ማጣሪያ፡ ያስፈልገናል።

Filter (to)

The water will have to be filtered. ውኃው፡ መጣራት፡ አለበት

Final

Is that your final decision? ይኸ፡ የመጨረሻኸ፡ ውሳኔ፡ ነው?

This is the final lecture. ይኸ፡ የመጨረሻው፡ የትምህርቱ፡ ንግግር፡ ነው።

Finally

He finally yielded. በመጨረሻው፡ እምቢ፡ ማለቱ፡ ተሸነፈ፡

Finance

He is an expert in finance. በገንዘብ፡ አያያዝ፡ በኩል፡ አዋቂ፡ ነው።

Financial

For financial reasons I must say no. በገንዘብ፡ ምክንያት፡ እምቢ፡ ማለት፡ አለብኝ.

Find

I found a coin in the street. ~~[illegible]~~ መንገድ፡ ላይ፡ ሳንቲም፡ አገኘሁ፡

I never can find my way around here. እዚህ፡ መንገዱ፡ ግራ፡ ይገባኛል፡

Can't you find that out? ልታውቀው፡ አትችልም?

I'll find out what's behind it. ምንነቱን፡ እመርምሬ፡ አውቀዋለሁ፡

I found it out just yesterday. የተረዳሁት፡ ገና፡ ትናንት፡ ነው፡

Fine

He had to pay a fine. ለቅጣት፡ መክፈል፡ ነበረበት.

That's too fine a distinction. ይ፡ በጣም፡ የረቀቀ፡ ልዩነት፡ ነው።

The pen I bought has a fine point. የገዛሁት፡ ብዕር፡ ቀጭን፡ ጫፍ፡ አለው።

One fine day, he popped up again. አንድ፡ ቀን፡ እንደገና፡ ብቅ፡ አለ፡

Thanks, I'm feeling fine. እመሰግናለሁ፡ ደህና፡ ነኝ፡

Fine (to)

The judge fined him five hundred dollars. ዳኛው፡ አምስት፡ መቶ፡ ብር፡ ቀጣው፡

Fine arts ሥነ፡ ጥበብ

Finger

Finish

I read the book from start to finish in one day. መጽሐፉን፡ ባንድ፡ ቀን፡ ከዳር፡ እስከ፡ ዳር፡ አነበብኩት፡

Have you finished the job? ሥራውን፡ ጨረስከው?

If he does that once more, he'll be finished. ያንን፡ እንደገና፡ ቢደግም፡ የመጨረሻው፡ ይሆናል፡

I couldn't even finish my coffee. ቡናዬን፡ እንኳን፡ ለመጨረስ፡ አልቻልኩም።

Fire

Has the fire gone out? እሳቱ፡ ጠፍቷል?

The house is on fire. ቤቱ፡ እየተቃጠለ፡ ነው።

The hay caught fire. ድርቆሹ፡ በሳት፡ ተያዘ፡

Will you light the fire? እባክዎ፡ እሳቱን፡ አያይዘው፡

If you're cold, I'll make a fire. ከበረደሽ፡ እሳት፡ አነዳለሁ፡

He set the house on fire. ቤቱን፡ አቃጠለ፡

Fire (to)

Why didn't you fire? ለምን፡ አልተኰስክም ?

Why did the boss fire him? አለቃው፡ ለምን፡ ከሥራ፡ አስወጣው፡

Fireman የእሳት፡ አደጋ፡ ሰራተኛ

Fireplace ~~[illegible]~~፡ ምድጃ

Firm

What firm do you represent ለየትኛው፡ ድርጅት፡ ነው፡ ~~[illegible]~~ የምትወክለው፡

He is as firm as a rock when danger threatens. አደጋ፡ በሚያሠጋበት፡ ጊዜ፡ እንደ አለት፡ ጽኑ፡ ነው።

The ground is firmer here. እዚህ፡ መሬቱ፡ ጠንካራ፡ ነው፡

I'm a firm believer in it. እኔ፡ በዚህ፡ አጥብቄ፡ አምንበታለሁ

First

It's the first house around the corner. ~~[illegible]~~ ከመታጠፊያው ማዕዘን ያለው፡ የመጀመሪያው፡ ቤት፡ ነው፡

I get paid on the first. የሚከፈለኝ፡ በወሩ፡ መጀመሪያ፡ ቀኑ ነው፡

First let me ask you a question. መጀመሪያ፡ ጥያቄ፡ ልጠይቅህ፡

Do you know anything about first aid. ስለ፡ መጀመሪያ፡ ርዳታ፡ የምታውቀው፡ ነገር፡ አለ፡

I wouldn't believe it at first. በመጀመሪያው፡ ላምነው፡ አልቻልኩም፡

I didn't like him at first. በመጀመሪያ፡ አልወደድኩትም፡

First of all, you misunderstood me. ከሁሉ፡ አስቀድሞ፡ ያልተረዳኸኝ፡ አልገባህም፡

In the first place I have no money. ከሁሉ፡ አስቀድሞ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለኝም፡

He's always the first one to complain. [illegible] የሚቃወመው፡ እሱ ነው፡

First-born በኵር

Fish ዓሣ

Fish (to)

Do you want to go fishing? ዓሣ፡ ለማጥመድ፡ ለመሄድ፡ ትፈልጋለህ?

Fisherman. There are many fishermen in this village. በዚህ፡ መንደር፡ ውስጥ፡ ብዙ፡ ዓሣ፡ አጥማጆች፡ አሉ።

Fist

He shook his fist at me. በጡጫው፡ ዛተብኝ።

Fit

Every time I mention it he has a fit. ባነሳሁለት፡ ቍጥር፡ ይናደዳል፡

What sort of work is he fit for? ለምን፡ ዓይነት፡ ሥራ፡ ይስማማዋል፡

This meat isn't fit to eat. ይህ፡ ሥጋ፡ ለመብላት፡ አይሆንም፡

This wine isn't fit to drink. ለመጠጣት፡ የሚሆን፡ ወይን፡ አይደለም፡

Fit (to)

These shoes don't fit me. ይህ፡ ጫማ፡ አይሆነኝም፡

The coat fits perfectly. ኮቱ፡ በትክክል፡ ይስማማኛል፡

These parts don't fit together. እነዚህ፡ ቁርጥራጮች፡ አንድ፡ ላይ፡ አይገጣጠሙም፡

Five አምስት፡

Fix

The price was fixed at one hundred dollars. ዋጋው፡ ባንድ፡ መቶ፡ ብር፡ ተቆርጦለታል።

Fix your tie. ከረቫትህን፡ አስተካክል፡

Can you fix the typewriter for me? የመኪና፡ መጻፊያውን፡ ልታበጀልኝ፡ ትችላለህ።

I have to fix supper now. እራት፡ ማሰናዳት፡ አለብኝ፡

Everything is fixed up again. ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ እንደገና፡ ተሰናድቷል።

He has a fixed salary. የተመደበ፡ ደሞዝ፡ አለው

Flag

Falgs were flying everywhere. ባንዲራ፡ በየቦታው፡ ይውለበለብ፡ ነበር።

Flame

Soon the whole house was in flames. ወዲያው፡ ቤቱ፡ ሁሉ፡ በእሳት፡ ተያያዘ።

The gasoline made the fire flame up. ቤንዚኑ፡ እሳቱን፡ አንበለበለው።

Flap

The chicken flapped its wings. ዶሮዋ፡ ክንፏን፡ አርገበገበች፡

Flare. A red flare marked the spot of the accident. ቀይ፡ ነበልባል፡ የአደጋውን፡ ቦታ፡ አመለከተ።

The fire flared up when I poured some gasoline on it. ቤንዚን፡ ከጨመርኩ፡ እሳቱ፡ ቦግ፡ አለ፡

Flash

It was all over in a flash. በቅጽበት፡ ሁሉ፡ አለቀ።

Did you see the flash of lightning? የመብረቁን፡ ብልጭታ፡ አየህ?

Flash (to)

He flashed the light right in my face. መብራቱን፡
በቀጥታ፡ ፊቴ፡ ላይ፡ አበራበኝ፡

Many thoughts flashed through my mind. ብዙ፡ ~~ሐሳብ~~
ሐሳቦች፡ በአእምሮዬ፡ ውስጥ፡ ተቀረጹ?

Flashlight

Can you lend me your flashlight? ባትሪሽን፡ ልታውሺኝ፡
ትችያለሽ?

Flat

I just moved into a new flat. አሁን፡ ገና፡ ወደ፡ አዲስ፡ አፓርትመንት
ተዛወርሁ፡

On the way back we had a flat. ስንመለስ፡ የመኪናችን፡
ጎማ፡ ተነፈሰ፡

His house has a flat roof. ቤቱ፡ መስኩ፡ ያለ፡ ጣሪያ፡ ነው፡

The country is flat. አገሩ፡ ሜዳማ፡ ነው፡

The food tastes flat. ምግቡ፡ ጨው፡ ቅመም፡ አይለውም፡

He has a flat nose. አፍንጫው፡ ልፍጥጥ፡ ነው፡

Flatten

He flattened the iron with a hammer. ብረቱን፡ በመዶሻ፡ ጠፍጣፋ፡ አደረገው።

Flatter

He flatters himself he is a good judge of character.
የሰውን፡ ጠባይ፡ አውቃለሁ፡ እያለ፡ ራሱን፡ ያታልላል፡

She felt flattered by his remarks. እሷ፡ በንግግሩ፡ የተደሰተች፡
መሰላት፡

He tried to flatter me. በከንቱ፡ ወዳጅ፡ ሊደልለኝ፡ ሞከረ፡

Flavor

The coffee has lost all its flavor. ቡናው፡ ጣዕሙን፡ አጥቷል፡

Flax ተልባ

Flea ቁንጫ.

Flee

The population fled to the country. ሕዝቡ፡ወደ፡ገጠር፡ሸሸ

Flesh

He's my own flesh and blood. የሥጋ፡ ዘመዴ፡ ነው፡
The spirit is willing but the flesh is weak. መንፈስ፡ ብርቱ፡ ነው፡ ሥጋ፡ ግን፡ ደካማ፡ ነው።

Flicker

The light is flickering. መብራቱ፡ ብልጭ፡ ድርግም፡ ይላል፡

Flight. We watched the flight of the birds. የወፎቹን፡ መብረር፡ ተመለከትን።

We put them to flight. አባረርናቸው፡

All flights were canceled on account of the storm.
በአውሎ፡ ነፋስ፡ ምክንያት፡ በረራው፡ ተሰርዞ፡ ነበር፡

How many more flights do we have to climb? ስንት፡ ደረጃዎች፡
ይቀሩናል?

Flirt

She flirts with every man she meets. ከሁሉ፡ ወንድ፡ ጋር፡
~~ትሽኮረመማ~~ ~~ትሽኮረመማለች~~፡ ትሽኮረመማለች፡

I've been flirting with the idea of going to Ethiopia

for a long time. ከብዙ፡ ዓመታት፡ ወደ፡ ኢትዮጵያ፡
እሄዳለሁ፡ እያሰብኩ፡ ሳሰላስል፡ ነበር፡

Float

The logs were floated down the river. ~~[illegible]~~፡
~~[illegible]~~፡ ግንዶቹ፡ ወንዝ፡ ላይ፡ እየተንሳፈፉ፡
ተንሸራተው፡ ሄዱ፡
He swam for a while and then floated. ለጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ ዋኘ፡
ከዚያም፡ ተንሳፈፈ፡

Flock

They followed him like a flock of sheep. እንደ፡ በግ፡ እየተንጋጉ፡ ተከተሉት፡

We saw a flock of birds flying south. መንጋ፡ ወፎች፡ ወደ፡ ደቡብ፡ ሲበሩ፡ አየናቸው፡

Flock (to)

The children flocked into the circus. ልጆች፡ ወደ፡ ሰርከስ፡ ጎረፉ፡

People came flocking to hear her. እሷን፡ ለመስማት፡ ሕዝብ፡ እየተጋጋ፡ መጣ፡

Flag 7LL

Flood

Many perished in the flood. በጎርፉ፡ ብዙ፡ ሰው፡ አለቀ፡

Flood (to)

The whole street was flooded. መንገዱ፡ ሁሉ፡ በውሃ፡ ተጥለቅልቆ፡ ነበር።

The river floods every year. ወንዙ፡ በየዓመቱ፡ ይሞላል።

Floor

My glasses fell on the floor. መነጽሬ፡ እመሬቱ፡ ላይ፡ ወደቀ።

I live on the second floor. ሁለተኛው፡ ፎቅ፡ ላይ፡ እኖራለሁ።

Our house has three floors. ቤታችን፡ ሦስት፡ ፎቅ፡ አለው።

May I have the floor. ለመናገር፡ ይፈቀድልኝ።

Flour

I want a sack of flour. አንድ፡ ጆንያ፡ ዱቄት፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

Flow

The flow of food supplies was cut. [illegible]

Flow (to)

The Danube flows into the Black Sea. [illegible]

Flower አበባ

Fluctuate

Prices fluctuate. [illegible]

Fluently

He speaks Amharic fluently. [illegible]

Fluid

The fluid has evaporated. [illegible]

I watched them pour the fluid metal into a mold. [illegible]

Flush

He flushed with anger. [illegible]

Don't forget to flush the toilet. [illegible]

Flute ዋሽንት

Fly

The flies around her are terrible. [illegible]

Fly (to)

Can you fly a plane? [illegible]

The birds are flying south. [illegible]

We're flying to Paris tomorrow. ነገ፡ ወደ፡ ፓሪስ፡ እንበራለን

My father flew into a rage when I told him. ስነግረው፡
[illegible]፡ አባቴ፡ በጣም፡ ተናደደ፡

Flyer

He's a famous flyer. [illegible]፡ አውሮፕላን፡ ነጂ፡ ነው

Flywhisk ጭራ

Foam

There is white foam ~~on~~ them beer. ~~[illegible]~~ ፡ [illegible]፡
[illegible]፡ ነጭ፡ አረፋ፡ አለበት፡

Foam (to)

He was foaming with anger. በንዴት፡ ይወራጭ፡ ነበር፡

Fog

A dense fog shut out the view. ጥቅጥቅ፡ ያለው፡ ጭጋግ፡
ትዕይንቱን፡ ሸፈነው፡

Fold

She sat there with folded hand. እጆቿን፡ አጣምራ፡ እዚያ፡
ተቀምጣ፡ ነበር፡

Shall I fold the letter? ደብዳቤውን፡ ላጣጥፈው ?

He folded his arms. ~~እጆቹን፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]~~ ፡
እጆቹን፡ አጣመረ፡

She folded the child in her arms. እጆቿን፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]

The newspaper folded up last year. ያ፡ ጋዜጣ፡ አምና፡ ቆመ፡

Folder

The copies are in the blue folder. ቅጂዎቹ፡ በሰማያዊ፡
[illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Folk

How are your folks? ቤተ፡ ዘመድህ፡ እንዴት፡ ነው፡

Folktale ተረት

Follow

Somebody's following us. የሚከተለን፡ ሰው፡ አለ፡

I think I'll follow your example. ያንተን፡ ምሳሌ፡ የምከተል፡ ይመስለኛል፡

I couldn't follow his explanation. አገላለጹን፡ ልከተለው፡ አልቻልኩም፡

From this it follows that the contrast couldn't be concluded. ከዚህ፡ የተነሣ፡ ውሉ፡ ሊፈጸም፡ እንዳልቻለም፡

Follow these instructions exactly. ይህን፡ መምሪያ፡ በትክክል፡ ተከተል፡

We'll follow later. በኋላ፡ እንከተላለን፡

Have you been following the news lately? በቅርቡ፡ ወሬዎችን፡ ስትከታተል፡ ነበር፡

The hot weather was followed by rain. ከሙቀት፡ ጊዜ፡ በኋላ፡ ዝናብ፡ መጣ፡

He's following in his father's footsteps. ያባቱን፡ ፈለግ፡ ይከታተላል፡

We try to follow up every complaint. ማንኛውንም፡ አቤቱታ፡ ለመከታተል፡ እንሞክራለን፡

The letter reads as follows. ደብዳቤው፡ እንደሚከተለው፡ ይላል፡

Follower

He's one of his most faithful followers. እርሱ፡ ከታማኝ፡ ተከታዮቹ፡ መካከል፡ አንዱ፡ ነው፡

Following

He has a very large following. [illegible]

The following day it rained. [illegible]

I need the following items. [illegible]

Fond

We're fond of music. [illegible]

She's very fond of children. [illegible]

Food

Food got scarcer and scarcer. [illegible]

The food was plain but substantial. [illegible]

Fool

He's a fool if he believes that story. [illegible]

He's nobody's fool. [illegible]

If you do that you'll make a fool of yourself. [illegible]

Fool (to)

I was only fooling. [illegible]

Don't fool around with that radio while I'm gone. [illegible]

He just fools around. [illegible]

Foolish

Don't be foolish! ሞኝ፡ አትሁን።

Foot

My foot is all sore. እግሬ፡ ሁሉ፡ ቈስሏል።

She's about five foot two. ቁመቷ፡ አምስት፡ ጫማ፡ [illegible]፡ ሁለት፡ ገደማ፡ ነው።

The chest of drawers stands at the foot of the bed. የቁም፡ ሳጥኑ፡ አልጋው፡ እግርጌ፡ ነው።

We had to cover the rest of the way on foot. ቀሪውን፡ መንገድ፡ በእግራችን፡ መሄድ፡ ተገደድን።

He's always on his feet ሁልጊዜ፡ ቆሞ፡ ነው።

A good rest will put him back on his feet. ደህና፡ ዕረፍት፡ ቢያደርግ፡ መልሶ፡ ጤንነቱን፡ ይመልስለታል።

He's old enough to stand on his own feet. ለራሱ፡ ለመቆም፡ እድሜው፡ ደርሶለታል።

Who's going to foot the bill? ወጪውን፡ ማን፡ ሊችለው፡ ነው።

Football የግር፡ ኳስ

Footpath የግር፡ መንገድ።

Footprint ~~[illegible]~~፡ ዱካ

For

For an American, he speaks Amharic well. አሜሪካን፡ እንደመሆኑ፡ አማርኛ፡ ጥሩ፡ ይናገራል።

Aspirin is good for headaches. አስፕሪን፡ ምታትን፡ ለማስታገስ፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው።

What do you use for firewood? ለማገዶ፡ ምን፡ ትጠቀማለህ።

He married her for love. ለፍቅር፡ ብሎ፡ አገባት።

The train for Djibouti leaves in five minutes.
ወደ፡ጅቡቲ፡የምትሄደው፡ባቡር፡በአምስት፡ደቂቃ፡ውስጥ፡
ትነሣለች፡

Did anyone ask for me? የፈለገኝ፡ሰው፡አለ?

What did you eat for breakfast? ቁርስ፡ምን፡በላችሁ?

I haven't heard from him for a long time. ለብዙ፡ጊዜ፡የሱን፡
ወሬ፡አልሰማሁም፡

For heaven's sake; stop! ስለ፡እግዚአብሔር፡ብለህ፡ተወው፡

For how long have you been deferred? ያስተላለፉልህ፡ስንት፡
ጊዜ፡ነው?

Do it for your own sake. ለራስህ፡ብለህ፡አድርገው፡

I don't want you to go to any trouble for my sake ለኔ፡ብለህ፡
እንድትቸገር፡አልፈልግም፡

I did it for the sake of peace. ለሰላም፡ብዬ፡አደረግሁት፡

We lived there for years. ለብዙ፡ጊዜ፡እዚያ፡ኖርን፡

We haven't heard from her for years. ለብዙ፡ጊዜ፡ወሬዋንም፡
አልሰማንም፡

Forbid. He forbids his daughter to marry me. ልጁን፡እንድታገባኝ፡ከለከለ።

Force

We had to use force. በኃይል፡መጠቀም፡ነበረብን፡

Force won't get you anywhere. በጉልበት፡የትም፡መድረስ፡
አትችልም፡

The storm hasn't reached it's full force yet. አውሎ፡
ነፋስ፡ገና፡አልበረታም፡

That's force of habit. ይ፡የልምድ፡ጉዳይ፡ነው፡

Is that law still in force? ያ፡ ሕግ፡ አሁንም፡ ይሠራበታል፡

The police came out in full force. ሁሉ፡ ፖሊሶቹ ጋሻ ጦር፡ መጡ፡

How large is the police force? የፓሊስ፡ ሠራዊት፡ ቁጥር፡
ስንት፡ ነው?

When did that law come into force? ያ፡ ሕግ፡ መቼ፡ በሥራ፡
ላይ፡ መዋል፡ ጀመረ?

Force (to)

You can't force me. ልታስገድደኝ፡ አይቻልህም፡

The door has been forced. በሩ፡ ተበርግዷል፡

Forearm ክንድ
Forecast

His forecast turned out to be wrong. ትንቢቱ፡ ሳይሳካለት፡ ቀረ

Forecast (to)

They forecast cooler weather. አየሩ፡ ቀዝቃዛ፡ ይሆናል፡ አሉ

Forefathers አባቶች
Forehead ግንባር፡

Foreign

That's a foreign make. የውጭ፡ አገር፡ ሥራ፡ ነው፡
The Ministry of Foreign Affairs is located in a new building.
የውጭ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ሚኒስቴር፡ በአዲስ፡ ሕንፃ፡ ውስጥ፡ ይገኛል።
Do you speak any foreign language? የውጭ፡ አገር፡ ቋንቋ፡
ትናገራለህ?

Foreigner

Before the war many foreigners came here. ከጦርነቱ፡ በፊት፡
ብዙ፡ የውጭ፡ አገር፡ ሰዎች፡ ወደዚህ፡ ይመጡ፡ ነበር፡

Forest ጫካ

Forever

I'm afraid I'll be stuck in this place forever.
ለዘለዓለም፡ እዚሁ፡ ቦታ፡ እንደተቀረቀርኩ፡ እቀራለሁ፡

He's forever telling that same old story.
ዘለዓለም፡ ያንኑ፡ እያደጋገመ፡ ይናገራል፡

Foreword. In the foreword of his book he praised his teacher. በመጽሐፉ፡ መቅድም፡ ላይ፡ አስተማሪውን፡ አመሰገነ።

Forget

She has forgotten everything. ሁሉንም፡ ነገር፡ ረስታለች፡

Forgive

He'll never forgive you for that. ስለዚህ፡ በፍጹም፡ አይምርህም

Fork

Could I have a knife and fork, please. ቢላዋና፡ ሹካ፡ ይሰጡኝ?

Fork (to)

The road forks beyond the village. መንገዱ፡ ከመንደሩ፡ አልፎ፡ ይከፋፈላል፡

Form

You'll have to fill out this form. ይህንን፡ ፎርም፡ መሙላት፡ አለብህ፡

I'm in good form today. ዛሬ፡ ደኅና፡ ነኝ፡

It's only a matter of form, but you have to do it.
ለይ፡ ስሙላ፡ ነው፡ ቢሆንም፡ መሥራት፡ አለብህ፡

Form (to)

He formed a new cabinet. አዲስ፡ ካቢኔ፡ አቋቋመ፡

I haven't formed an opinion yet. ስለዚህ፡ ነገር፡ ገና፡ ሐሳቤን፡ አልወሰንኩም፡

Formal

You needn't be that formal. እንደዚህም፡ ያህል፡ ሥርዓቱ፡ አትያዝ፡

He paid him a formal visit. [illegible] ሄዶ፡ ጎበኘው።
You must always be formal when addressing the Emperor. ንጉሡን፡ ስታነጋግር፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ ስነ፡ ሥርዓት፡ መጠበቅ፡ አለብህ፡፡

Former

The former owner has retired. የፊተኛው፡ ባለቤት፡ ሥራውን፡ ተሰናበተ፡

My former ~~boss~~ home was ~~ill~~ clean. የቀድሞ፡ ቤቴ፡ ንጹሕ፡ ነበር፡

Who was the former president of the United States.

I prefer the former suggestion. የፊተኛውን፡ ሐሳብ፡ እመርጣለሁ።

Formerly

This was formerly the business section. ፊት፡ ይህ፡ የንግድ፡ ሰፈር፡ ነበር።

Forties

He's in his forties. አርባ፡ ላይ፡ ነው።

Fortified

The island was fortified. ደሴቷ፡ ተመሸገች፡
Fortnight. He went for a fortnight. ለአሥራ፡ አምስት፡ ቀን፡ ሄደ፡፡

Fortunate

That was a fortunate coincidence. ያ፡ ጥሩ፡ አጋጣሚ፡ ነው፡

Fortune

She inherited a large fortune. ብዙ፡ ሀብት፡ ወረሰች፡

I had my fortune told the other day. ሰሞኑን፡ ኮከብ፡ ቈጣሪ፡ ዕድሌን፡
ተናገረኝ፡

Forty - አርባ፡

Forward

When volunteers were called for, six men came forward.
ፈቃደኞች፡ በተጠየቁ፡ ስድስት፡ ሰዎች፡ ቀረቡ፡

I'm looking forward to your visit. ያንተን፡ ጉብኝት፡ በጉጉት፡
እጠባበቃለሁ፡

Forward (to)

Your mail will be forwarded to your new address.

Found

Menelik founded Addis Ababa in 1888. ምኒልክ፡ አዲስ፡
አበባን፡ በ1888 ቆረቆሩ፡፡

Foundation -- መሠረት፡

The Haile Sellassie Charitable Foundation has done much good work. የቀዳማዊ፡ ኃይለ፡ ሥላሴ፡ በጎ፡ አድራጎት፡ ድርጅት፡
ብዙ፡ በጎ፡ ተግባር፡ አድርጓል፡፡

Fountain pen የቀለም፡ ብዕር

Four አራት፡

Fourteen አሥራ፡ አራት፡

Fourteenth አሥራ፡ አራተኛ፡

Fourth

Only one fourth of the students were early
ከተማሪዎቹ፡ አንድ፡ ሩብ፡ ቀደም፡ ብለው፡ የመጡ፡

He died on the fourth. ~~[illegible]~~: በአራተኛው፡ ሞተ፡

I'll be there on the fourth of March.
~~[illegible]~~: በመጋቢት፡ [illegible]፡ እዚያ፡ እገኛለሁ፡

Fowl ዶሮ
Fox ቀበሮ

Fraction

Leave out the fraction and give me the round number.
ቍንጽሉን ክፍልፋዩን፡ ትተህ፡ ሙሉውን፡ ቍጥር፡ ስጠኝ፡

~~He got only a fraction of his problems finished.~~
~~[illegible]~~

Fracture

The fracture is healing slowly. ስብራቱ፡ ቀስ፡ በቀስ፡ መሻር፡ ይዟል፡

He fell off the bicycle and fractured his arm. ከብስክሌቱ፡ ወደቀና፡ እጁን፡ ተሰበረ፡

Frame

I'd like to have a frame for the picture. ለሥዕሉ፡ መስታወት፡ እፈልግ፡ ነበር፡

I've broken the frame of my glasses. የመነጽሬን፡ ክፈፍ፡ ሰበርኩት፡

The frame of the house was finished in two days. የቤቱ፡ ክፈፍ፡ በሁለት፡ ቀን፡ አለቀ፡

Frank

Is that your frank opinion. ይህ፡ ያልተደበቀ፡ ሐሳብህ፡ ነው፡

Be frank with me! እውነቱን፡ ንገረኝ፡

To be frank, I don't know. ~~[illegible]~~: እውነቱን፡ ለመናገር፡ አላውቅም፡

Frankly

Why don't you tell me frankly what really happened?
በርግጥ፡ የተደረገውን፡ ለምን፡ በግልጽ፡ አትነግረኝም፡

Frantic

He made frantic efforts to free himself. ነፃ፡ ለመውጣት፡
ክፉኛ፡ ታገለ፡

Free

Will you be free tomorrow? ነገ፡ ጊዜ፡ አለህ?

Admission free. መግቢያ፡ በነፃ፡

Did you do it of your own free will? በገዛ፡ ፈቃድህ፡፡ ሠርተኸው?

Your're free to go at any time. በፈለግኸው፡ ጊዜ፡ ለመሄድ፡
ትችላለህ፡

He's free with his money. ~~[illegible]~~ ለጋሥ፡ ነው፡

I got it free. በነፃ፡ አገኘሁት፡

Without free speech there is no real democracy.
~~[illegible]~~ የንግግር፡ ነፃነት፡ ከሌለ፡ እውነተኛ፡
ዲሞክራሲ፡ የለም፡

The prisoners were set free. እስረኞቹ፡ ተለቀቁ፡

Free (be)

They were freed by the Americans. በአሜሪካኖች፡ ነፃ፡ ወጡ፡

Freedom

The fight for freedom is on. የነፃነት፡ ትግል፡ ተጀምሯል፡

Freely

He admitted __freely__ that he took it. መውሰዱን፡ በሙሉ፡ አመነ፡

You can speak __freely__. እንደልብህ፡ ተናገር፡

Freeze

We __froze__ all winter long. ክረምቱን፡ በሙሉ፡ ብርድ፡ እየቆረጠን፡ ነበር፡

The water in the pitcher __froze__ during the night. የማሰሮ፡ ውኃ፡ ሌሊቱ፡ ረጋ፡

The government has __frozen__ all foreign accounts. መንግሥት፡ የውጭ፡ አገር፡ ሂሳቦችን፡ አገደ፡

My ears nearly __froze__ off. ጆሮዬ፡ ሊደርቅ፡ ቀረ፡

Freight

I'll send the box by __freight__. ሣጥኑን፡ በጭነት፡ እልከዋለሁ፡

How much is to __freight__ on the train? በባቡር፡ ለመላክ፡ ስንት፡ ነው?

French - ፈረንሳይ፡

Frequent. Storm is __frequent__ in the rainy season. በክረምት፡ ወራት፡ ኀይለኛ፡ ነፋስ፡ የተለመደ፡ ነው፡

Frequently

I see him __frequently__. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ አገኘዋለሁ፡

He drives __frequently__. አዘውትሮ፡ ይነዳል፡፡

Fresh

Are the eggs __fresh__? እንቁላሎቹ፡ ትኩስ፡ ናቸው?

Let's go out for some __fresh__ air. እስቲ፡ ውጭ፡ ወጥተን፡ ንጹሕ፡ አየር፡ እንቀበል፡

I can't stand that fresh kid. ያን፡ ባለጌ፡ ልጅ፡ [illegible]

Friction

There is too much friction. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ አለ፡

There's friction between the two. በሁለቱ፡ [illegible] [illegible]፡ አለ

Friday ዓርብ፡

Friend

He's a good friend of mine. ጥሩ፡ ወዳጄ፡ ነው፡

Fried chicken የዶሮ፡ ጥብስ፡

Fried eggs [illegible] ጥብስ፡ እንቁላል፡

Friends

The two are close friends ሁለቱ፡ የቅርብ፡ ጓደኞች፡ ናቸው፡

He makes friends easily. በቀላሉ፡ ይወዳጃል፡

They parted good friends. በፍቅር፡ ተለያዩ፡

Friendly

She has a friendly smile for everybody. ለሁሉም፡ የወዳጅነት፡ ፈገግታ፡ ታሳያለች።

Our dog is very friendly.

The argument was settled in a friendly way.

Friendship ጓደኝነት፡

Fright

He died of fright. በድንጋጤ፡ ሞተ።

You gave me an awful fright. ክፉኛ፡ አስደነገጥከኝ፡

Frighten

You always frighten me! ሁልጊዜ፡ ታስፈራራኛለህ፡

Don't let that frighten you. ያ፡ አያስፈራህ፡

Don't be frightened! አትፍራ፡

Fringe. There is a fringe in the curtain. በመጋረጃው፡ ላይ፡ ዘርፍ፡ አለ።

Frog እንቁራሪት

From

He just received a check from his father. አሁን፡ ከአባቱ፡ ቼክ፡ አገኘ፡

I saw it from the window. በመስኮት፡ አየሁት፡

I live ten miles from the city. አስር፡ ማይልስ፡ ከከተማው፡ ርቄ፡ ~~እገኛለሁ~~፡ እኖራለሁ፡

He was tired from overwork. ከሥራው፡ ብዛት፡ ደክሞት፡ ነበር፡

He's from Harar. የሐረር፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

He kept me from making a big mistake. ከትልቅ፡ ስሕተት፡ አዳነኝ፡

From what he says it must be very interesting. እሱ፡ እንደሚናገረው፡ ከሆነ፡ ነገሩ፡ በጣም፡ አስደሳች፡ መሆን፡ አለበት፡

From now on I'll be on time. ከአሁን፡ ጀምሮ፡ በሰዓቱ፡ እገኛለሁ፡

The situation changes from day to day. ሁኔታው፡ ከቀን፡ ወደ፡ ቀን፡ ይለዋወጣል፡

The chair slipped out from under him. ወንበሩ፡ ከሥሩ፡ ~~ሾ~~ ተንሸራተተ፡

Where are you from? የየት፡ አገር፡ ሰው፡ ነህ?

Front

The front of the house is painted white. የቤቱ፡ ፊት፡ ነጭ፡ ቀለም፡ ተቀብቷል፡

Were you at the front? በጦርነት፡ ግንባር፡ ላይ፡ ነበርክ?

We had seats in the front row. በፊተኛው፡ ረድፍ፡ ተቀምጠን፡ ነበር።

Let's meet in front of the post office. ፖስታ፡ ቤት፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ እንገናኝ።

The table of contents is in the front (of the book). ማውጫው፡ በመጽሐፉ፡ መጀመሪያ፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

Frontier

The frontier was closed. ወሰኑ፡ ተዘግቶ፡ ነበር፡

Frost

We'll have (a) frost tomorrow. ነገ፡ ውርጭ፡ ይሆናል፡

Frown

Why is he frowning? ለምን፡ ፊቱን፡ ያቋጥራል?

Why are you frowning at me like that? ለምን፡ እንደዚህ፡ ፊትህን፡ ታቋጥርብኛለህ?

Fruit

Do you have any fresh fruit? ትኩስ፡ ፍራፍሬ፡ አለህ?

This tree bears no __fruit__. ይህ፡ ዛፍ፡ አያፈራም፡

Fry

Shall I __fry__ the fish? ዓሣውን፡ ልጥበሰው?

Frying pan መጥበሻ

Fuel

Coal, wood, and oil are used as __fuels__. ከሰል፡ እንጨትና፡ ዘይት፡ እነዚህ፡ ለማገዶነት፡ ይሠራባቸዋል፡

Fulfill

Her wishes were __fulfilled__. ምኞቷም፡ ተፈጸመላት፡

Full

Is the kettle __full__? ጀበናው፡ ሙሉ፡ ነው?

I paid the __full__ amount. ሁሉንም፡ ከፍያለሁ፡

The papers carried a __full__ account of the incident. ጋዜጣው፡ ስለ፡ ድርጊቱ፡ ሙሉ፡ ሐተታ፡ ጻፈበት፡

__I'm full.__ ጠገብሁ፡

The book is __full__ of mistakes. መጽሐፉ፡ ብዙ፡ ስሕተቶች፡ ሞልቶበታል፡

Are you working __full__ time now? አሁን፡ ሙሉ፡ ቀን፡ ትሠራለህ?

I paid the bill in __full__. ሂሳቡን፡ በሙሉ፡ ከፍያለሁ፡

Fully

Are you __fully__ aware of what is going on? ምን፡ እንደሚደረግ፡ ጠንቅቀህ፡ ታውቃለህ፡

He described it __fully__. በሙሉ፡ ገለጸው፡

I'm __fully__ resolved to do it. ላደርገው፡ በፍጹም፡ ቈርጫለሁ፡

Fume

The escaping fumes were poisonious. የሚወጣው፡ እንፋሎት፡ መርዝ፡ ነበር።

Fun

Fishing is a lot of fun. ዓሣ፡ ማጥመድ፡ ብዙ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ደስ፡ ይላል።

I just did it for fun. ለቀልድ፡ ብቻ፡ ያደረግሁት።

Let's try just for the fun of it. እስቲ፡ ለቀልድ፡ ብቻ፡ እንሞክር።

I only said it in fun. ለቀልድ፡ ነው፡ ያልኩት።

Are you making fun of me? ትቀልድብኛለህ?

Function

What is his function is the office? ሥራው፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ምንድን፡ ነው?

The radio doesn't function properly. ራዲዮው፡ በደንብ፡ አይሠራም።

Fund

How much do you have in the fund now? [illegible]፡ ገንዘብ፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ [illegible]።

He has an inexhaustible fund of jokes. ቀልዱ፡ አያልቅበትም።

Fundamental

That's a fundamental difference. ያ፡ መሠረታዊ፡ ልዩነት፡ ነው።

Funeral

I have to go to a funeral. ወደ፡ ቀብር፡ መሄድ፡ አለብኝ።

Funnel

The funnel is too big for the bottle. [illegible]

Funny

That's a very funny story. [illegible]

Fur

Most furs come from Canada and Russia. [illegible]

Our cat has beautiful fur. [illegible]

Furious

My boss will be furious if I don't come. [illegible]

Furnish

I want a furnished room. [illegible]

I haven't furnished my new apartment yet. [illegible]

Can you furnish proof? [illegible]

Furniture

We still have to buy some furniture. [illegible]

Further

For further information write to... [illegible]

You'll have to walk a little further. [illegible]

This store will be closed until further notice.

Futhermore

Futhermore, I would like to add...

Fuse

The fuse blew out.

Fuss

Don't make such a fuss over him!

Don't make so much fuss!

She's been fussing around in the kitchen all morning.

Fussy

He's very fussy about food.

Future

This job has no future.

You can't look into the future.

In the future, come on time!

He introduced his future son-in-law to us.

Gain

What did he gain by that?

He has gained my confidence. እምነቴንም አግኝቷል፡

The patient is gaining rapidly. ሕመምተኛው፡ በፍጥነት፡ እየተሻሻለ፡ ሄዷል::

Can't you go faster? The car behind is gaining on us.
ፈጥነህ፡ ፈጥነህ፡ ልትሄድ፡ አትችልም? ከኋላችን፡ ያለው፡ መኪና፡ ሊደርስብን፡ ነው፡

He gained a lot of weight recently በቅርቡ፡ ብዙ፡ ክብደቱ ጨምሯል፡

Gall ሐሞት

Gallery

Our seats are way up in the gallery. ~~መቀመጫዎቻችን~~
መቀመጫዎቻችን፡ ላይ፡ ከሰገነቱ፡ ነው፡

Did you see the exhibit at the gallery? በጋለሪ፡ ውስጥ፡
ያለውን፡ ትርኢቱ፡ አየህ?

Gallon

One American gallon is not quite four liters. አንድ፡
የአሜሪካን፡ ጋሎን፡ ልክ፡ አራት፡ ሊትር፡ አይሞላም፡

Gallop

The horse galloped through the park. ፈረሱ፡ በመናፈሻው፡ በመጋለብ፡
ውስጥ፡ ጋለበ፡

Gamble

He doesn't gamble, but he drinks. ቁማርተኛ፡ አይደለም፡
ግን፡ ጠጪ፡ ነው፡

They were gambling for high stakes. ቁማር፡ ከፍ፡ ባለ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ይጫወቱ፡ ነበር፡

He gambled his whole salary away. ደሞዙን፡ እንዳለ፡ በቁማር፡
ጨረሰ፡

Game

Do you sell children's games here? ~~እዚህ፡ ጨዋታ፡ ትሸጣላችሁ?~~ የልጆች፡
መጫወቻዎች፡ እዚህ፡ ትሸጣላችሁ፡

Who won the game? በጨዋታው፡ ማን፡ አሸነፈ፡

Would you like to play a game of chess? ሰንጠረዥ፡ እንጫወት?

There's a lot of game in this region. በዚህ፡ ወረዳ፡ ብዙ፡ የሚታደን፡ አውሬ፡ አለ፡

The game laws are very strict. የአደን፡ ሕግ፡ በጣም፡ ጥብቅ፡ ነው፡

Gang

The head of the gang was a notorious criminal. የወሮበሎቹ፡ አለቃ፡ በጣም፡ የታወቀ፡ ወንጀለኛ፡ ነበር፡

Gap

The gap has to be filled. [illegible]፡ ቦታ፡ መሞላት፡ አለበት፡

There are large gaps in his education. በትምህርቱ፡ ብዙ፡ ጉድለት፡ አለው፡

Gargle

Gargle every three hours. በየሦስት፡ ሰዓት፡ ተጉመጥመጥ፡

Garbage

Garbage is collected daily. ቆሻሻ፡ በየቀኑ፡ ይሰበሰባል፡

Garden

These flowers are from our garden. እነዚህ፡ አበቦች፡ የተቀጠፉት፡ ከኛ፡ አትክልት፡ ቦታ፡ ነው፡

Garlic ነጭ፡ ሽንኩርት፡

Gas

Turn off the gas. ጋዙን፡ አጥፋው፡

Gas was used in the first World War. በመጀመሪያ፡ የዓለም፡ ጦርነት፡ የጋዝ፡ ጢስ፡ ተሰራበት፡

Gasoline

Gas station ቤንዚን፡ ማደያ፡

Gate

Drive right through this gate! ቀጥ ብለህ፡ በዚህ፡ በር፡ [illegible]፡ ግባ፡

Gather

The children gathered wood in the forest. ልጆቹ፡ ከጫካ፡ ውስጥ፡ እንጨቶች፡ ሰበሰቡ፡

A large crowd gathered in front of the City Hall. ብዙ፡ ሕዝብ፡ በማዘጋጃ፡ ቤቱ፡ [illegible]፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ተሰበሰበ፡

I gather from what you say that you don't like him. ከምትናገረው፡ እንደተረዳሁት፡ እንደማትወደው፡

Gathering. There is a gathering of scientists in the next room. በሚቀጥለው፡ ክፍል፡ ውስጥ፡ የሳይንስ፡ ሊቃውንት፡ ስብሰባ፡ አለ፡፡

Gem

The gems were valuable. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Gender. It is hard to tell the gender of chicken. የዶሮ ወንድና፡ ሴት፡ መለየት፡ ያስቸግራል፡፡

General

He's a general. ጄኔራል፡ ነው፡

A general election is held every year. ጠቅላላ፡ ምርጫ፡ በየዓመቱ፡ ይደረጋል፡

In general, things are all right. በጠቅላላው፡ ነገሩ፡ ደኅና፡ ነው፡

Generally

He's generally on time. አብዛኛውን፡ ጊዜ፡ በሰዓቱ፡ ይደርሳል፡

Generation

His family has been in America for four generations. ቤተ፡ ሰቡ፡ አሜሪካ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Generous

Don't be so generous with other people's money. በጣም፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ አትሁን፡

~~Gentle~~

Gentle

There was a gentle breeze coming from the sea. ነፋሻ፡ የሚመጣው፡ አየር፡ ከባሕር፡ ነበር፡

He is a gentle person. ጨዋ፡ ሰው፡ ነው።

This horse is very gentle. ይሄ፡ ፈረስ፡ ገራገር፡ ነው፡

Gentleman. He is a fine old gentleman. እሱ፡ ጨዋ፡ ሽማግሌ፡ ነው።

Ladies and gentlemen, please sit down. ክቡራንና፡ ክቡራት፡ እባካችሁ፡ ቁጭ፡ በሉ።

Gently

He knocked gently on the door. መዝጊያውን፡ ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ አንኳኳ፡

You'll have to treat him gently. ~~[illegible]~~ በርጋታ፡ ያዘው፡

Genuine

That's genuine leather. [illegible] ቆዳ፡ ነው፡

This is a genuine picture by Rubens. ይሄ፡ በርግጥ፡ በሩቤንስ፡ የተሠራ፡ ሥዕል፡ ነው።

Geography ጂኦግራፊ፡

German - ጀርመን፡

Gesture

His gestures are very expressive. እንቅስቃሴ፡ ትርጉም፡ አለው፡

Get

When did you get my letter? ~~[illegible]~~ ደብዳቤዬ፡ መቼ፡ ደረሰህ፧

That's hard to get now. ያንን፡ አሁን፡ ለማግኘት፡ አስቸጋሪ፡ ነው፡

Can you get me another copy? ሌላ፡ ቅጂ፡ ልታገኝልኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

You can get the answer by Monday. መልሱን፡ እስከ፡ ሰኞ፡ ልታገኝ፡ ትችላለህ፡

I have to get something for dinner. [illegible]

I couldn't get you on the phone. [illegible]

How can I get there? [illegible]

Will he get well soon? [illegible]

It's getting late. [illegible]

He's getting old. [illegible]

He gets about a great deal. [illegible]

I wasn't able to get the idea across him. [illegible]

I'll have to be getting along now. [illegible]

I'll get along somehow. [illegible]

I can't get along with him. [illegible]

We got around a lot. [illegible]

The story got around quickly [illegible]

I can't get at my luggage. [illegible]

I'm sorry, but I couldn't get away. [illegible]

When did you get back? መቼ፡ ተመለስክ?

Did he get his money back? ገንዘቡ፡ ተመልሶለታል?

How did you get by the guard? ዘበኛውን፡ እንዴት፡ አለፍከው፡

I don't have much money but I think I will get by.
ብዙ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የለኝም፡ ግን፡ እንደምንም፡ ብዬ፡ እኖራለሁ፡

How much change did you get? ምን፡ ያህል፡ መልስ፡ አገኘህ፡

I'll get even with him some day. አንድ፡ ቀን፡ ብድሬን፡
እመልሳለሁ፡

I'll get fired if I'm late. የዘገየሁ፡ እንደሆን፡ ከሥራዬ፡
ያስወጡኛል፡

I got awfully hungry. እጅግ፡ ራበኝ፡

How did he manage to get in? እንዴት፡ ሊገባ፡ ቻለ?

Please get the clothes in before it rains. ዝናም፡ ሳይዘንብ፡
ልብሶቹን፡ አስገባ፡

Did you get in touch with him? ተገናኘኸው?

How did you get into the house? ቤቱ፡ ውስጥ፡ እንዴት፡ ገባህ፡

Then he got into the car and drove off. ከዚያ፡ [illegible]፡ መኪና፡
ውስጥ፡ ገብቶ፡ ሄደ፡

How did the water get into the cellar? ውሃው፡ ከምድር፡
ቤት፡ እንዴት፡ ገባ፡

You have to get off in ten minutes. ባስር፡ ደቂቃ፡ ውስጥ፡
መውረድ፡ አለብህ፡

She got off with a light sentence. በቀላሉ፡ ፍርድ፡ ተገላገለች፡

The three of us get on very well. ሶስታችንም፡ በጣም፡ እንስማማለን፡

I can't get my shoes off. ጫማዬን፡ ለማውለቅ፡ አልቻልኩም፡

How are you getting on in your work? ሥራህ፡ እንዴት፡ ይዞሃል፡

Now let's get on with the discussion. አሁን፡ መወያየታችንን፡ እንቀጥል፡

I can't get the mail out. [illegible] ፖስታውን፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible] አልቻልኩም፡

They are getting out a new book. አዲስ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

I was so frightened, I couldn't get a word out. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ቃል፡ [illegible]፡ አልቻልኩም፡

I don't know how the story got out. ወሬው፡ እንዴት፡ እንደተሰማ፡ አላወቅሁም፡

I'll have to get out at the next stop. በሚቀጥለው፡ ማቆሚያ፡ መውረድ፡ አለብኝ፡

You won't get much out of him. ከሱ፡ ብዙም፡ አታገኝም፡

How long will it take you to get ready? ለመዘጋጀት፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ጊዜ፡ ይፈጅብሃል፡

How do you get out of that room? ከዚያ፡ ክፍል፡ እንዴት፡ ትወጣለህ፡

I have to get breakfast ready. ቁርስ፡ ማዘጋጀት፡ አለብኝ፡

How can I get rid of him? እንዴት፡ አድርጌ፡ [illegible]?

I'll get there in an hour. እዚያ፡ በአንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ እደርሳለሁ፡

He got there ahead of me. ከእኔ፡ ቀድሞ፡ ደረሰ፡

You can't get through here. ~~[illegible]~~ በዚህ፡ በኩል፡ ማለፍ፡ አይቻልም፡

Let's get together tonight at my house. ዛሬ፡ ማታ፡ እቤቴ፡ እንገናኝ፡

We get together once a year. በዓመት፡ አንዴ፡ እንገናኛለን፡

They never seem to get together on anything. ምንም፡ ነገር፡ የሚስማሙ፡ አይመስሉም፡

I get up at six every morning. ጧት፡ ጧት፡ ዐሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዓት፡ እነሳለሁ፡

Ghost

You can't make me believe in ghosts. በመናፍስት፡ ልታሳምነኝ፡ አትችልም፡

In the name of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, let us pray. በአብ፡ በወልድ፡ በመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ በስም፡ እንጸልይ።

Giant

Compared to me, he's a giant. ከእኔ፡ ጋር፡ ሲነጻጸር፡ እሱ፡ ግዙፍ፡ ነው፡

Giants are said to have lived in ancient times. ግዙፎች፡ በድሮ፡ ዘመን፡ ይኖሩ፡ እንደነበሩ፡ ይነገራል።

Gift

Thank you for your beautiful gift. ስለ፡ ቆንጆ፡ ስጦታህ፡ አመሰግናለሁ፡

He has a gift for drawing. የሥዕል፡ ተሰጥዖ፡ አለው፡

Gifted

He's a gifted boy ስጦታ፡ ያለው፡ ልጅ፡ ነው፡

Girl

Isn't she a pretty girl! ምነው፡ ልጅቱ፡ አታምርም፡

Your little girtl has grown a lot. ትንሿም፡ ልጅህ፡ በጣም፡
አድጋለች፡

My girl friend and I went to the theater last night.
[illegible] የሴት፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ትናንትና፡ ማታ፡ ወደ፡ ቲያትር፡
ሄድን፡

Give

Please give me the letter. እባክህ፡ ደብዳቤውን፡ ስጠኝ፡

The teacher gave us a lot of homework. አስተማሪው፡ ብዙ፡
የቤት፡ ሥራ፡ ሰጠን፡

This noise gives me a headache. ይህ፡ ጫጫታ፡ ራሴን፡
ያሳምመኛል፡

Can you give me another hour to finish? እንድጨርስ፡
አንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ትጨምርልኛለህ፡

Who's giving the speech at the dinner? በእራቱ፡ ግብዣ፡
ላይ፡ ንግግር፡ የሚያደርገው፡ ማን፡ ነው፡

I gave my old clothes away. አሮጌ፡ ልብሶቼን፡ ለሰው፡
ሰጠኋቸው፡

Don't give away my secret! ም ምስጢሬን፡ ለማንም፡
አትናገር፡

Please give me back my pen. እባክህ፡ ብዕሬን፡ መልስልኝ፡

You give in to the child too much. ልጁን፡ ከመጠን፡ በላይ፡
ታሞላቅቀዋለህ፡

This flower gives off a strange ordor. ይህ፡ አበባ፡ የተለየ፡
ዓይነት፡ ሽታ፡ አለው።

He gave himself up to the police. በግብዣው፡ ጊዜ፡
ከረሜላው፡ አለቀ፡

The candy gave out during the party. ~~[illegible]~~፡
~~[illegible]~~ በግብዣው፡ ጊዜ፡ ከረሜላው፡ አለቀ፡

Who's giving out the candy? ከረሜላውን፡ የሚያድለው፡ ማነው?

My old coat still gives me good service. ኣሮጌ፡ ኮቴ፡
ኣሁንም፡ ያገለግለኛል፡

You'll have to give me more time. ተጨማሪ፡ ጊዜ፡
እንድትሰጠኝ፡ ያስፈልጋል፡

That fellow gives me a lot of trouble. ያ፡ ሰውዬ፡ ዘወትርም፡
ያስቸግረኛል፡

John gave up his job. ዮሐንስ፡ ሥራውን፡ ተወ፡

I'm going to give up smoking. ሲጋራ፡ ማጨስን፡ ልተወው፡ ነው፡

The bridge gave way. ድልድዩ፡ ተሰረጎደ፡

Give way or the mule will step on you! ዞር፡ በል፡ ኣለበለዚያ፡
በቅሎዋ፡ ትረግጥሃለች፡

Given

I have to finish in a given time. በተወሰነ፡ ጊዜ፡ ውስጥ፡
መጨረስ፡ ኣለብኝ፡

Glad

We're very glad about it. ስለሱ፡ በጣም፡ ተደስተናል፡

Glad to meet you! በመተዋወቃችን፡ በጣም፡ ደስ፡ ተሰምቶኛል፡

Gladly

Would you do me a favor? Gladly. ውለታ፡ ትውልልኛለህ?
በደስታ፡

Glance

I could tell at a glance that something was wrong.
ገና፡ ሳየው፡ ኣንድ፡ ነገር፡ እንደተሳሳተ፡ ኣወቅሁ፡

Glance (to)

He glanced at his watch. ሰዓቱን፡ ተመለከተ፡

Glare

The glare hurts my eyes. ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

Glare (to)

Why are you glaring at me like that? [illegible]
[illegible]

How can you work in that glaring light? [illegible]
[illegible]

Glass

The pitcher is made of glass. [illegible]
[illegible]

May I have a glass of water? [illegible]
[illegible]

There's a crack in the glass. [illegible]

You can only see it with a magnifying glass. [illegible]
[illegible]

I cut myself on a piece of glass. [illegible]

Glasses

I can't read without my glasses. [illegible]
[illegible]

Gleam

His eyes were gleaming. ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

Glitter

The snow glittered in the sun. [illegible]
[illegible]

Gloomy

Yesterday was a very gloomy day. [illegible]

He looks so gloomy. የከፋው፡ ይመስላል፡

Glorify. He glorified the patriots in his book. በመጽሐፉ፡ ውስጥ፡
አርበኞችን፡ አመሰገናቸው።

Glory ክብር፡

Glove

I bought a pair of gloves yesterday. ትናንትና፡ የእጅ፡
ሹራብ፡ ገዛሁ፡

Glue

I bought a bottle of glue. አንድ፡ ጠርሙስ፡ ሙጫ፡ ገዛሁ፡

Glue (to)

Is it glued? ተጣብቋል?

The cover is only glued on. መሸፈኛው፡ ተጣብቋል።

I glued the cup together. ከደሙን፡ አጣበቅሁት፡

Glutton

Don't be such a glutton! ሆዳም፡ አትሁን፡

Gnash

He gnashed his teeth. ጥርሱን፡ አፋጨ፡

Go

I go to the movies once a week. ወደ፡ ሲኒማ፡ ቤት፡ በሳምንት፡
አንዴ፡ እሄዳለሁ፡

Go to the devil. ገደል፡ ግባ፡

The train is going fast. ባቡሩ፡ ይፈጥናል፡

I'm going crazy! ላብድ፡ ነው፡

That goes without saying. ሳይነገርም፡ የታወቀ፡ ነው፡

They went without food for three days. ሦስት፡ ቀን፡ ሳይመገቡ፡
ቆዩ፡

I'm going to bake a cake. ኬክ፡ ልጋግር፡ ነው፡

You go ahead. I'll follow later. ቅደም፡ እከተልሃለሁ፡

Shall I go along? አብሬ፡ ልሂድ?

You're not going at it right. አያያዝህ፡ ትክክል፡ አይደለም፡

She went back into the house. ~~[illegible]~~
ወደ፡ ቤት፡ ተመለሰች፡

I never go back on my word. ፈጽሞ፡ ቃሌን፡ አላጥፍም፡

Don't go by what he says. እሱ፡ ባለው፡ አትከተል፡

Prices are going down. ዋጋ፡ እየቀነሰ፡ ይሄዳል፡

We didn't go hungry. አልተራብንም፡

Do you go in for sports? ስፖርት፡ ይወዳሉ?

Let's go into the house. ወደ፡ ቤት፡ እንግባ፡

The law doesn't go into effect till tomorrow. ሕጉ፡ እስከ፡
ነገ፡ በሥራ፡ ላይ፡ አይውልም፡

Be careful, the gun might go off! [illegible]

How long can one go without food? [illegible]

The meeting went without an accident. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

This can't go on any longer. [illegible]

He went on talking. [illegible]

He just went out. [illegible]

Let's go out tonight. [illegible]

Suddenly the lights went out. [illegible]

I'm going over to his house for an hour. [illegible]

Let's go over the details once more. [illegible]

I've gone over all the figures, but I can't find the mistakes. [illegible]

Do you think my application will go through? [illegible]

He went through the signal. [illegible]

The poor woman has gone through a lot. [illegible]

I hope the incident will go unnoticed. [illegible]

Did you see him go up? [illegible]

Meat has gone up. ሥጋ፡ ተወደደ።

This tie doesn't go with the suit. ይሄ፡ ከረባት፡ ከሱፉ፡ ጋር፡ አይስማማም።

He's on the go day and night. ሌት፡ ተቀን፡ ሳያርፍ፡ እንደተሯሯጠ፡ ነው

I wouldn't let that opportunity go by, if I were you.
እኔ፡ እንደአንተ፡ ብሆን፡ ያን፡ ዕድል፡ እንዲያመልጠኝ፡ አላደርግም፡ ነበር።

Lately she's let herself go terribly. በቅርቡ፡ ራሷ፡ በጣም፡
ተጎሳቁላለች።

Let go of my hand! እጄን፡ ልቀቅ።

This time we'll let you go. ለዛሬ፡ ይቅርታ፡ አድርገንልሃል።

Goal

He has set himself a very high goal. ለራሱ፡ እጅግ፡ ከፍተኛ፡
አቅዷል።

Our team made three goals in the first half. የኛ፡ ቡድን፡
በመጀመሪያው፡ ግማሽ፡ ሰዓት፡ ሶስት፡ ጎል፡ አገባ።

Goal Keeper ግብ፡ ጠባቂ

Goat ፍየል።

God እግዚአብሔር።

Godfather የክርስትና፡ አባት

Gold

Is that real gold? እውነተኛ፡ ወርቅ፡ ነው?

I bought my wife a gold watch. ለሚስቴ፡ የወርቅ፡ ሰዓት፡ ገዛሁ።

Goldsmith ወርቅ፡ ሠሪ

Gone

How long has he been gone? ከሄደ፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ጊዜ፡ ሆነው?

The snow is all gone. በረዶው፡ሁሉ፡ሟሙቷል።

Good

This is a good chair ይህ፡ጥሩ፡ወንበር፡ነው፡፡
I'm only thinking of your good. [illegible]፡ጥቅምህን፡ነው፡
የማስበው፡

He did it for the common good. ለሁሉ፡ጥቅም፡ሠራው፡

Good morning. እንደምን፡አደርክ፡

Good night! ደህና፡እደር፡

Good evening! እንደምን፡አመሸህ።

Have a good time! ጊዜህን፡ተደሰትበት፡

He did me a real good turn yesterday. ትናንትና፡ትልቅ፡ውለታ፡
ዋለልኝ፡

He spent a good deal of time on it. ብዙ፡ጊዜ፡አሳልፎበታል፡

There were a good many foreigners in the hotel. በሆቴሉ፡
በርካታ፡[illegible]፡የውጭ፡አገር፡ሰዎች፡ነበሩ፡

I'm through with him for good. ከሱ፡[illegible]

These shoes are too good for such weather. ይህ፡ጫማ፡ለዚህ፡
አየር፡ይበዛበታል፡

The passport is good until the fifteenth. ፓስፖርቱ፡እስከሚቀጥለው፡
ወር፡እስከ፡[illegible]፡ድረስ፡ያገለግላል፡

He's very good at figures. በሒሳብ፡ጎበዝ፡ነው፡

The vacation has done him good. ዕረፍቱ፡ጠቅሞታል፡

What good will it do him? ምን፡ይጠቅመዋል?

I'm sure he'll make good. እንደሚሳካለት፡እርግጠኛ፡ነኝ፡

I'll make good the damage. የጠፋውን : እተካለሁ :

He made good his promise. ቃሉን : እንዳለ :

Good bye! (by!) ደኅና : ሁን :

John, did you say good-by? ዮሐንስ፤ ተሰናብተሃል?

He's a good-for-nothing. ለምንም : አይረባም ።

He's a good-looking man. መልከ : መልካም : ሰው :

Goodness

For goodness' sake, stop that noise. ስለ : እግዚአብሔር : መጮኸን : ተው :

Goods

The goods were sent by freight. ዕቃዎቹ : ተጭነው : [illegible]

Cotton goods are comparatively inexpensive. ከሌሎች : [illegible] : [illegible] : ከሚመሳሰሉት : ከጥጥ : የተሠሩ : ዕቃዎች : ርካሽ : ናቸው :

Goose ዝይ :

Gospel ወንጌል

Gossip

I wouldn't believe that gossip. ያንን : አሉባልታ : አላምንም :

His wife is an old gossip ሚስቱ : [illegible] : ወሬ : ናት ?

Gourd ቅል

Government መንግሥት :

Governor ገዥ :

Grab

He grabbed the thief by the collar. ሌባውን፡ አንገቱን፡ ያዘው።

Gracious

She's a very gracious hostess. [illegible]
It was very gracious of her to come. መምጣቷ፡ በጣም፡ ደግ፡ ነበረ።

Grade

He received the highest grades in the class. ከክፍሉ፡ ውስጥ፡ ከፍተኛውን፡ [illegible]፡ አገኘ።

In what grade is your boy? ልጅህ፡ በስንተኛ፡ ክፍል፡ ነው?

We buy the best grade of milk. ጥሩውን፡ ዓይነት፡ ወተት፡ እንገዛለን።
He graded them according to ability. በችሎታ፡ መሠረት፡ ደለደላቸው።

Gradual

I noticed a gradual improvement. የቀስ፡ በቀስ፡ መሻሻሉን፡ አየሁ።

Gradually

He's gradually getting better. ቀስ፡ በቀስ፡ እየተሻለው፡ ሄደ።

Graduate

Most of our graduates have found good positions. ብዙዎቹ፡ ተመራቂዎቻችን፡ ጥሩ፡ ሥራ፡ አገኙ።

Taxes are graduated according to income. ቀረጥ፡ እንደ፡ ገቢው፡ ዓይነት፡ ይለያያል።

Graduate (to)

She graduated from high school. ሁለተኛ፡ ደረጃ፡ ትምህርቷን፡ ጨርሳ፡ ተመርቃ፡ ወጣች።

Grain, There was only one grain of wheat left. የቀረው፡ አንዲት፡ የስንዴ፡ ፍሬ፡ ብቻ፡ ነበር።

Canada exports meat and grain. ካናዳ፡ ሥጋና፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ወደ፡ ውጭ፡ አገር፡ ትልካለች።

Grammar. ሰዋሰው።

Grand

It was a grand idea. ታላቅ፡ ሃሳብ፡ ነበር፡

What's the grand total? ጠቅላላ፡ ድምሩ፡ ስንት፡ ነው፡

Grandchild የልጅ፡ ልጅ።

Granddaughter የሴት፡ ልጅ፡ ልጅ፡

Grandfather የወንድ፡ አያት፡

Grandmother የሴት፡ አያት፡

Grant

We were granted the entire amount. ጠቅላላውን፡ ገንዘብ፡ ተሰጠን፡

I grant that I was wrong. ስህተቴን፡ ተቀብያለሁ፡

He granted my request. ጥያቄን፡ ተቀበለ።

Granted

Granted that the statement is correct... የተባለው፡ ትክክለኛ፡ ከሆነ...

You take too much for granted. የሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ በቀላሉ፡ ትቀበላለህ፡

Grapes ወይን

Grasp

She grasped the rope with both hands. ገመዱን፡ በሁለቱ፡ እጆችዋ፡ ጨበጠችው፡

I don't quite grasp what you mean by that. ምን፡ ማለትህ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አልገባኝም፡

He has a good grasp of the subject. ነገሩን፡ በደንብ፡ ጠንቅቆ፡ ያውቀዋል።

Grass ሳር

Grasshopper ፌንጣ

Grateful

I'm grateful to you for your help. ስለ: ረዳኸኝ: እመሰግንሃለሁ:

Gratifying

The news is very gratifying. ዜናው: በጣም: የሚያስደስት: ነው:

Gratis. I'll give you this book gratis. ይህን: መጽሐፍ: በነፃ: እሰጥሃለሁ::

Gratitude

His gratitude knew no bounds. ምስጋናው: ወሰን: የለውም:

Grave

The coffin was lowered into the grave. ሳጥኑ ወረደ: ወደ መቃብር:

His condition is grave. ሁኔታው: ከባድ: ነው:

That's a grave mistake. ያ: ከባድ: ስሕተት: ነው:

Gravel

The path is covered with gravel. የእግር: መንገድ: ጠጠር: ፈሰሰበት:

Gravely

He's gravely ill. ክፉኛ: ታሟል:

Graveyard መካነ: መቃብር

Gray

Gray and red go together well. ግራጫና: ቀይ: ይስማማሉ:

His gray hair looks very nice. ሽበቱ: በጣም: ያምር: ነበር::

His hair is beginning to gray. ፀጉሩ: መሸበት: ጀምሯል:

Graze

The cows are grazing in the fields. ላሞቹ: ከሜዳው: ላይ: ይግጣሉ:

Grease

Don't leave the grease in the pan. ቅባቱን፡ በመጥበሻው፡ ውስጥ፡ [illegible] አትተው፡

Don't forget to grease the pan. መጥበሻውን፡ ቅባት፡ መቀባትን፡ አትርሳ፡

Greasy

The dishes are still greasy. ሳሕኖቹ፡ አሁንም፡ ቅባት፡ አላቸው፡

Great

The risk would be too great. የሚደርስበትኪሳራ፡ [illegible] ጉዳቱ፡ ብዙ፡ ይሆ፡ ይሆናል፡

The governor of the province is a great man. የዚሁ፡ ጠቅላይ፡ ግዛት፡ ገዢ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሰው፡ ነው።

He's the greatest singer of our time. በዘመናችን፡ [illegible] ዘፋኝ፡ ነው፡

He was in great pain. ጽኑ፡ ሕመም፡ ታሞ፡ ነበር፡

A great many books have been written on that subject. ስለዚሁ፡ አርእስት፡ ብዙ፡ መጻሕፍት፡ ተጽፈው፡ ነበር፡

Great-grandfather የወንድ፡ ቅድመ፡ አያት፡

Great-grandmother የሴት፡ ቅድመ፡ አያት፡

Greatly

She exaggerated greatly. ያለ፡ ቅጥ፡ አጋነነችው፡

Greed ስስት

Greedy

Don't be so greedy. እንደዚህ፡ ስስታም፡ አትሁን፡

Green አረንጓዴ፡

Greet

He was greeted by applause. በጭብጨባ፡ ተቀበሉት፡፡

We greet you on behalf of... በ[illegible]፡ ስም፡ ሰላምታ፡
እናቀርባለን፡

Greeting

He did not notice my greeting. ሰላምታዬን፡ ልብ፡ አላለም

We never expected such a warm greeting. እንደዚህ፡ ያለ፡
እናገኛለን፡ ብለንም፡ አልተጠባበቅንም፡ ነበር፡

Griddle ምጣድ

Grief

She couldn't conceal her grief. ሐዘኗን፡ ልትደብቀው፡ አልቻለችም

Grim

There was a grim look on his face. ፊቱ፡ ኩስትር፡ ነበረ፡

Grin

He grinned from ear to ear. ጆሮ፡ እስከጆሮ፡ ሳቀ፡

Grind

How do you want your coffee ground? ቡናው፡ እንዴት፡
እንዲፈጭልህ፡ ትፈልጋለህ?

She ground the barley coarsely. ገብሱን፡ ገረደፈችው፡

He ground his teeth. ጥርሱን፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ አፋጨ፡፡

Grindstone መሣል

Grip

He has a strong grip. እጁ፡ ብርቱ፡ ጨምድዶ፡ ይይዛል፡

The frightened child gripped his mother's hand. የደነገጠው፡
ልጅ፡ የናቱን፡ እጅ፡ አጥብቆ፡ ያዘ፡፡

Groan

We heard his groans all night long. ሌሊቱን፡ በሙሉ፡
ሲያቃስት፡ ሰማነው፡

Groan (to)

He groaned in his sleep. በእንቅልፉ፡ ሆኖ፡ አቃሰተ፡

Grocery store የምግብ፡ መሸጫ፡ ሱቅ፡

Groom

The groom was in uniform. [illegible]

Grope

He groped his way to the door. [illegible]

Gross

That was a gross mistake. [illegible]

What was your gross income last year? [illegible]
[illegible]

Grossly

That is grossly exaggerated. [illegible]

Ground

The ground is still wet. [illegible]

The village was leveled to the ground. [illegible]
[illegible]

Every inch of ground was stubbornly defended. [illegible]
[illegible]

How much ground goes with the house? [illegible]
[illegible]

He changed everything from the ground up. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

The new method is rapidly gaining ground. [illegible]
[illegible]

Our apartment is on the ground floor [illegible]
[illegible]

Grounds

The house is very small, but the grounds are beautiful.
[illegible]

Throw the coffee grounds into the sink. የቡናውን፡ ~~[illegible]~~ አተላ፡ በቧንቧ፡ ማጠቢያ፡ ውስጥ፡ አፍስሰው።

That's grounds for divorce. ለመፋታት፡ በቂ፡ ምክንያት፡ ነው፡

Group

The class was divided into three groups. ክፍሉ፡ ለሦስት፡ ተከፈለ፡

People were standing about in small groups. ሰዎች፡ ሰብሰብ፡ ሰብሰብ፡ ብለው፡ ቆመው፡ (ነበር።

Group (to)

Group the men according to age. ሰዎቹን፡ [illegible]፡ በዕድሜአቸው ከፋፍላቸው፡

Grow

Your boy has certainly grown a lot. ልጅዎ፡ በውነት፡ በጣም፡ አድጓል፡

The crowd grew rapidly. የተሰበሰበው፡ ሕዝብ፡ ቶሎ፡ በረከተ፡

Much grain is grown in this region. በዚህ፡ ቀበሌ፡ ብዙ፡ እህል፡ ይበቅላል፡

I grow roses. ጽጌረዳ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ አበቅላለሁ፡

The storm grew worse and worse. አውሎ፡ ነፋሱ፡ እየባሰ፡ ሄደ፡

The children are growing up fast. ልጆቹ፡ ቶሎ፡ ያድጋሉ፡

We grew up together. አብረን፡ አደግን፡

Growl

The dog growled when he heard the noise. ውሻው፡ ጫጫታ፡ ሲሰማ፡ ጮኸ፡

Grown-up

She has a grown-up daughter. ያደረሰች፡ ልጃገረድ፡ አለቻት፡

Their children are already grown up. ልጆቻቸው፡ [illegible]፡
አድገዋል፡

Children should keep quiet when grownups are talking.
ትልቆች፡ ሲያወሩ፡ ልጆች፡ ዝም፡ ማለት፡ አለባቸው፡

Grudge

She has a grudge against me. ቂም፡ ይዛብኛለች።

I don't hold a grudge against him. ቂም፡ አልያዝሁበትም፡

Grudgingly

He gave in grudgingly. [illegible]፡ ተሸነፈ፡

Grumble

He grumbles each time he's asked to help. እርዳታ፡ ሲጠየቅ፡
ቁጥር፡ ያጉረመርማል፡

Guarantee

You get a five-year guarantee on the watch. ለዚህ፡ ሰዓት፡
ያምስት፡ ዓመት፡ ዋስትና፡ አለው፡

What guarantee do I have that he'll pay? እሱ፡ እንደሚከፍል፡
ምን፡ ዋስትና፡ አለኝ፡

Guarantee (to)

I guarantee that you'll like that movie. ያንን፡ ሲኒማ፡
እንደምትወደው፡ እርግጠኛ፡ ነኝ፡

Guarantor ዋስ

Guard

The guard didn't let me pass. ዘበኛው፡ አላሳለፈኝም፡

You have to be on your guard with her. ከእሷ፡ ጋር፡ ስትሆን፡
መጠንቀቅ፡ አለብህ፡

I'll stand guard. እኔ፡ ዘብ፡ እጠብቃለሁ፡

Guard (to)

The building is guarded day and night. ሕንፃው፡ ሌትና፡ ቀን፡ ይጠበቃል፡

We will guard the house. ቤቱን፡ እንጠብቃለን፡

Guardian

He was appointed guardian of his nephew. ለወንድሙ፡ ልጅ፡ ሞግዚት፡ እንዲሆን፡ ተሾመ፡

Guess

It's only a guess. ግምት፡ ነው፡

Guess (to)

That isn't hard to guess. ይህን፡ ግምት፡ ለመገመት፡ አያስቸግርም፡

I guess he's sick. የታመመ፡ ይመስለኛል፡

Guest እንግዳ፡

Guide

We took a guide. መንገድ፡ መሪ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ቀጠርን፡

All the theaters are listed in the guide. ያሉት፡ ሲኒማ፡ ቤቶችና ቲያትር፡ በመምሪያው፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ተዘርዝረዋል፡

Guide (to)

Can you guide us there? መሪያ፡ ሆነህ፡ መውሰድ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Guidebook መምሪያ፡ መጽሐፍ፡

Guilt - ጥፋት።

Guilty

Do you plead guilty? ጥፋተኛነትህን፡ ታምናለህ?

He was found guilty of espionage. በሰላይነቱ፡ ተወሰነበት፡

Guinea fowl ጅግራ

Gulp

He emptied the glass in one gulp. መስተዋቱን፡ በአንድ፡ ጉንጭ፡ ጨለጠው፡

Gum

My gums are sore here. ድዴ፡ እዚህ፡ ላይ፡ ያመኛል፡

This stamp has no gum on it. ይህ፡ ቴምብር፡ ሙጫ፡ የለውም

Chewing gum. ማስቲካ፡

Gun ጠመንጃ

Gush. Oil gushed from the well. ዘይቱ፡ ከጉድጓዱ፡ ፈለቀ፡፡

Guts ጅማት

Guy

He's a nice guy. ደህና፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

Gym

Our school has a large gym. ትምህርት፡ ቤታችን፡ ትልቅ፡ የጂምናስቲክ፡ መሥሪያ፡ አዳራሽ፡ አለው፡

We have a gym class three times a week. በሳምንት፡ ሶስቴ፡ ጊዜ፡ የአካል፡ ማጠንከሪያ፡ ትምህርት፡ አለን፡

Habit

That's a bad habit. ያ፡ መጥፎ፡ ልማድ፡ ነው፡

I'm in the habit of sleeping late. ተኝቼ፡ ማርፈድ፡ ልማዴ፡ ሆኗል፡

I'm trying to break myself of the habit of smoking. ሲጋራ፡ ማጨስ፡ ለመተው፡ እሞክራለሁ፡

I got into the habit of smoking at college. ሲጋራ፡ ማጨስን፡ የለመድኩት፡ ኮሌጅ፡ ነው፡

Habitual. He is a habitual criminal. ልማደኛ፡ወንጀለኛ፡ነዉ፡

Hail

That's not rain, that's hail. ይ፡ዝናም፡አይደለም፡በረዶ፡ነው

Hail (to)

It's hailing. በረዶ፡ይዘንባል፡

The doorman hailed a passing cab. በረኛው፡አላፊውን፡ታክሲ፡ጠራ፡

Crowds hail him everywhere. በሕዝቦች፡[illegible]፡በእልልታ፡ይቀበሉታል፡

His parents hail from California. አባቱ፡እናቱ፡የካሊፎርንያ፡ሰዎች፡ናቸው፡

Hair ጸጉር፡

Haircut

I have to get a haircut. ጸጉሬን፡ማስቆረጥ፡አለብኝ፡

Hairdresser ፀጉር፡አስተካካይ

Half

I'll give him half of my share. ~~[illegible]~~ የድርሻዬን፡ግማሹን፡እሰጠዋለሁ፡

Shall I cut it in half? ለሁለት፡ልክፈለው?

I got it for half price at a sale. በርካሽ፡ዋጋ፡በወጣበት፡ጊዜ፡በግማሽ፡ገዛሁት፡

Give me half a pound of butter. ግማሽ፡ፓውንድ፡ቅቤ፡ስጠኝ፡

I'll be back in half an hour. በግማሽ፡ሰዓት፡ውስጥ፡ተመልሼ፡እመጣለሁ፡

This job is only half done. ይህ፡ሥራ፡ግማሹ፡ብቻ፡ተሠርቷል፡

I waited for him a good half-hour. ግማሽ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ሰዓት፡ጠበቅሁት

Half measures will not suffice. [illegible]

Half-way

We ran out of gas half-way to town. [illegible]

I'm willing to meet him half-way. [illegible]

Hall

We need a new rug for our hall. [illegible]

We stood at the back of the hall. [illegible]

His office is in the City Hall. [illegible]

Halt. The train came to a halt. [illegible]

Hammer

Please reach me the hammer. [illegible]

Hammer (to)

Our neighbor has been hammering all day long. [illegible]

He can't even hammer a nail. [illegible]

Hand

Where can I wash my hands? [illegible]

He has the situation well in hand. [illegible]

He must have had a hand in that. [illegible]

I can't lay my hands on it right now. [illegible]

I've got a lot of work on my hands. ሥራ፡ በጣም ብዙ አለብኝ፡

The matter is out of my hands. ነገሩ፡ ከኔ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ውጭ፡ ነው፡

I got this information at first hand. ወሬውን፡ የሰማሁት፡ ከምንጩ፡ ነው፡

This job has to be done by hand. ይህ፡ ሥራ፡ በእጅ፡ መሠራት፡ አለበት፡

We haven't that size on hand. ያን፡ የሚያክል፡ በእጅ፡ የለንም፡

He's always on hand when I want him. በፈለግሁት፡ ጊዜ፡ ይገኛል፡

The business has changed hands. የንግዱ፡ ባለቤት፡ ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ሆኗል፡

His students are getting out of hand. ተማሪዎቹን፡ ከመቆጣጠር፡ አልቻለም፡

Can you give me a hand with this box? ይን፡ ሳጥን፡ ታግዘኛለህ፧

Would you lend me a hand? ታግዘኛለህ፧

They shook hands. ተጨባበጡ፡

He shook my hand. ጨበጠኝ፡

Hand (to)

Will you hand me that pencil? ያንን፡ እርሳስ፡ ታቀብለኝ፡

Hand me down a pail. ባልዲ፡ አውርድልኝ፡

I'm going to hand in my application tomorrow. ማመልከቻዬን፡ ነገ፡ አስገባለሁ፡

~~Hand those tickets out! [illegible]~~

Would you hand that book over, please? እባክዎን: መጽሐፉን: ታቀብለኛለህ?

Handbag ቦርሳ

Handcuff

Here every policeman carries a pair of handcuffs with him. እዚህ: እያንዳንዱ: ፖሊስ: የእጅ: [illegible]: [illegible]: ይዞ: ይዞራል:

Handcuff (to)

They handcuffed the prisoners. እስረኞችን: [illegible]: አሠሩዋቸው:

Handful

He took a handful of nuts. አንድ: እፍኝ: ለውዝ: ወሰደ:

Handkerchief መሐረብ

Handle

My suitcase needs a new handle. ሻንጣዬ: አዲስ: እጀታ: ያስፈልገዋል:

The handle of this cup is broken off. የዚህ: ሲኒ: ጆሮ: ተሰብሯል:

Handle (to)

He know how to handle people. የሰው: አያያዝ: ያውቃል:

Look at it all you want, but don't handle it. የምትፈልገውን: ያህል: ተመልከተው: ነገር: ግን: አትንካው:

We don't handle that brand. ያን: ዓይነት: ዕቃ: [illegible]:

I can't handle him any more. ከእንግዲህ: ወዲህ: አልችለውም:

Handmade

That's all handmade በእጅ: የተሠራ: ነው:

Handsome . ~~ቆንጆ~~ He is a handsome man. እሱ: መልከቀና: ሰው: ነው:

Handwriting

His handwriting is illegible. [illegible]

Handy

He's a very handy fellow. [illegible]

Have you got a pencil handy? [illegible] ?

The extra money came in very handy. [illegible]

Typing will come in handy to you some day. [illegible]

Hang

He was hanged yesterday. [illegible]

Can't you hang the picture a little higher? [illegible]

Where can I hang my coat? [illegible] ?

Why are you hanging your head? [illegible]

He's always hanging around the tavern. [illegible]

He's been hanging around the house for a week already. [illegible]

I hung on as tight as I could. [illegible]

Did you hang the wash out? [illegible] ?

Hang up your hat and coat. [illegible]

He got angry and hung up (on me). ተናደደና፡ ስልኩን፡ ዘጋብኝ.

Hanger

Put your coat on a hanger. ካፖርትህን፡ መስቀያው፡ ላይ፡ ስቀለው:

Happen

When did that happen? መቼ፡ ነው፡ የሆነው?

Everything happens to me. ሁሉም፡ ነገር፡ ይደርስብኛል:

What happened to me? ምን፡ ሆንሁ?

What happened to the typewriter? Did someone use it?
የጽሕፈት፡ መኪናው፡ ምን፡ ሆነ? የሠራበት፡ ሰው፡ አለ?

He doesn't happen to be here. እንደአጋጣሚ፡ እዚህ፡ የለም:

We can't have that happen. ያ፡ እንዲሆን፡ አንፈቅድም:

I don't happen to agree with you. ከአንተ፡ ጋር፡ [illegible]:
አልስማማም:

Happiness

I wish you all the happiness in the world. ዓለም፡ ደስታ፡
እመኝልሃለሁ:

Happy. He is a happy fellow, always singing. ደስተኛ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ ይዘፍናል::
That was his happiest day. ያ፡ ከሁሉ፡ የበለጠ፡ የደስታ፡
ቀኑ፡ ነበር:

Harbor

New York City has a good harbor. የኒው፡ ዮርክ፡ ከተማ፡ ጥሩ፡
ወደብ፡ አለው:

Hard. Amharic is a hard language to learn. አማርኛ፡ ለመማር፡ አስቸጋሪ፡ ቋንቋ፡ ነው:
I can't sleep on a hard mattress. ጠንካራ፡ [illegible]፡ ነው:

He's a hard worker. [illegible]

Those were hard times. [illegible]

His death was a hard blow to us. [illegible]

It's hard for me to climb stairs. [illegible]

In this case you can't make hard and fast rules. [illegible]

He's hard of hearing. [illegible]

He is always hard up for money. [illegible]

I had a hard time getting here. [illegible]

I had a hard time correcting her. [illegible]

He tried hard to do it right. [illegible]

Hard-boiled

All we got was some hard-boiled eggs. [illegible]

Hard earned

That was hard earned money. [illegible]

Hardly

I hardly think so. [illegible]

~~He had hardly begun to speak when there were warm applause.~~

You can hardly expect me to believe that. ያንን፡ ያምናል፡ ብለህ፡ እንዳትጠብቅ፡

I could hardly separate those two. እነዚያን፡ ሁለቱን፡ ለመለየት፡ በጣም፡ ያዳግተኛል፡

I hardly ever go out. እምብዛም፡ ወደ፡ ውጭ፡ አልወጣም፡

Hardship. He suffered many hardships when he was lost in the desert. ከምድረ፡በዳ፡ ጠፍቶ፡ በነበረ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብዙ፡ መከራ፡ ደረሰበት

Hare - ጥንቸል፡

Harm

You can never undo the harm you've done. ያደረግኸውን፡ ጉዳት፡ በፍጹም፡ ሊታረም፡ አይችልም፡

There's no harm if there are two. ሁለትም፡ ቢሆኑ፡ ጉዳይ፡ የለም፡

A vacation wouldn't do you any harm. የዕረፍት፡ ጊዜ፡ ምንም፡ አይጎዳህም፡

This dry weather has done a lot of harm to the crop. ይህ፡ ድርቅ፡ አዝመራን፡ በጣም፡ ጎዳው፡ !

Harm (to)

He wouldn't harm a fly. ገራም፡ ነው፡

Harmful. Smoking two packs of cigarettes a day is harmful to one's health. በቀን፡ ሁለት፡ ፓኬት፡ ሲጃራ፡ ማጨስ፡ ለጤና፡ ጠንቅ፡ ነው፡

Harmony

There was a perfect harmony between the two. በሁለቱ፡ መካከል፡ ፍጹም፡ ስምምነት፡ ነበር፡

His plans are in complete harmony with mine. የሱ፡ ዕቅድ፡ ካኔ፡ ጋር፡ በጣም፡ ተስማሚ፡ ነው፡

Harsh

Those are harsh terms. ውሉ፡ በጣም፡ ከባድ፡ ነው፡

He is a harsh judge. ጨካኝ፡ ዳኛ፡ ነው፡፡

Harvest

We had a good harvest. ጥሩ፡ አዝመራ፡ አገኘን፡

Harvest (to)

When do you harvest the wheat around here?
ስንዴውን፡ እዚህ፡ የምታጭዱበት፡ መቼ፡ ነው፡

Hash. He hashed the meat and browned it in the pan. ሥጋውን፡ ከትፎ፡ በመጥበሻው፡ ገባ፡ አቁላላው።

Haste. ~~[illegible]~~: He went off in great haste. በችኮላ፡ ሄደ።

Hasten. Sunshine hastens the growth of plants. የፀሐይ፡ ብርሃን፡ የዕፅዋትን፡
እድገት፡ ያፋጥናል።

Hastily

They took leave rather hastily. በችኮላ፡ ተሰናበቱ፡

Hasty

You shouldn't make hasty decisions. በችኮላ፡ ውሳኔ፡
አታድርግ፡

I wouldn't be hasty about it. [illegible]

Hat ባርኔጣ፡

Hatch

Three more chicks hatched today. ዛሬ፡ ደግሞ፡ ሦስት፡ ጫጩቶች፡
ተፈለፈሉ፡

Only seven of the eggs hatched out. ከእንቁላሎቹ፡ ሁሉ፡
ሰባቱ፡ ብቻ፡ ተፈለፈሉ፡

Hate

I hate to flatter anybody. ማንንም፡ [illegible]
መደለል፡ አልወድም፡

God! How I hate getting up in the morning! አምላኬ! ጧት፡
ማለዳ፡ መነሣት፡ ያስጠላኛል፡

I hate people who are selfish. ራሱን፡ ወዳጅ፡ ሰው፡
አልወድም፡

Hatred

I feel no hatred for him. እሱን፡ አልጠላውም፡

Haughty. He is haughty because he is the minister's son. የሚኒስትሩ: ልጅ: ስለሆነ: ይንጠባረራል

Haul

Don't haul this over rough roads. ይህን: በጎርባጣ: መንገድ: ላይ: አትጓጓዘው:

After their defeat they hauled down their flag. ድል: ከሆኑ: በኋላ: ሰንደቅ ዓላማቸውን: አወረዱ:

Have. I have a book መጽሐፍ: አለኝ

Hawk

A hawk will kill your chicken. ጭልፊት: ዶሮህን: ይገድልብሃል:

Hay

Cattle must have hay to eat. ከብቶች: የሚበሉት: ሣር: እንዲኖር: ያስፈልጋል:

~~Have~~

~~I have a book. መጽሐፍ: አለኝ.~~

Hazard. These oily rags are a fire hazard. እነዚህ: ዘይት: የጠጡ: እራፊዎች: የእሳት: ጠንቅ: ናቸው::

He - እርሱ:

Head

My head hurts. ራሴን: ያመኛል:

He has a good head for arithmetic. ለቁጥር: አእምሮ: ነው:

He's the head of the gang. የጓዱ: መሪ: ነው:

He's the head of the family. የቤተ: ሰብ: አውራ: ~~[illegible]~~ ነው:

He's the head of the firm. የኩባንያው: ኃላፊ: ነው:

Lettuce is ten cents a head. ሰላጣ: ለአንዱ: አስር: ሳንቲም: ነው:

He sold five head of cattle. አምስት: የቀንድ: ከብቶች: ሸጠ:

He marched at the head of the parade. በሰልፉ፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡
ቀድሞ፡ ሄደ፡

Begin at the head of the page. በገጹ፡ መጀመሪያ፡ ጀምር፡
The book treated the subjects under various heads. መጽሐፉ፡ ነገሩን፡ በልዩ፡ ልዩ፡
ከርእሶቹ፡ ተነጋግሮታል።

We were sitting at the head of the table. በጠረጴዛው፡
ከፍተኛው፡ ወገን፡ ተቀምጠን፡ ነበር፡

The mayor rode at the head of the procession. የከተማው፡
ሰልፈኞችን፡ መሪነት፡ ሆኖ፡ ቀድሞ፡ ሄደ፡

The man is positively out of his head. ሰውየው፡ ጨርሶ፡
አብዷል፡

Things had to come to a head sooner or later. ነገሩ፡ ውሎ፡
አድሮ፡ መቋጨቱ፡ አይቀርም፡

I don't want to go over his head. ሥልጣኑን፡ ለመጋፋት፡
አልፈልግም፡

Success has gone to his head. ስለ፡ ቀናው፡ ኩራ፡ [illegible]፡

The most important thing is not to lose your head. ዋናው፡
ነገር፡ አለመደናገጥ፡ ነው፡

I'm sure that if you put your heads together, you'll

find a solution. ~~[illegible]~~
ተማክራችሁ፡ ብታስቡበት፡ መፍትሔ፡ እንደምታገኙት፡
እርግጠኛ፡ ነኝ፡

Head (to)

He hopes to head his department some day. ወደ፡ ፊት፡ የክፍሉ፡
ሹም፡ እንደሚሆን፡ ተስፋ፡ ያደርጋል፡

His name heads the list of candidates. በተመራጮቹ፡
የመጀመሪያው፡ ስም፡ የሱ፡ ነው፡

My boy heads his class at school. ልጄ፡ በክፍሉ፡ አንደኛ፡ ነው፡

You're heading in the wrong direction. የምትጓዝበት፡ መሬ፡
የተሳሳተ፡ አቅጣጫ፡ መንገድ፡ ነው፡

They're heading for California. ወደ፡ ካሊፎርኒያ፡ መሄዳቸው፡ ነው፡

Headache

I've a bad headache. ክፉኛ፡ ራስ፡ ምታት፡ ይዞኛል፡

Headquarters

This officer was attached to headquarters. ይህ፡ መኰንን፡ ከጠቅላይ፡ መምሪያ፡ ተመደበ፡

Police headquarters. የፖሊስ፡ ሠራዊት፡ ጠቅላይ፡ መምሪያ፡

Headway

We made only slow headway in the deep snow. በከፍተኛው፡ በረዶ፡ ውስጥ፡ አዘገምን፡

Heal. He healed the wound by putting medecine on it. እሱ፡ ቁስሉን፡ መድኃኒት፡ አድርጎበት፡ አዳነው

~~Healing~~

The wound isn't healing properly. ቁስሉ፡ በደንብ፡ እየዳነ፡ የለም፡

Health

How's his health? ጤንነቱ፡ እንዴት፡ ነው?

He's been in poor health lately. ከቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ ወዲህ፡ ጤና፡ ደክሞ፡ ሰንብቷል፡

Healthy

This isn't a healthy climate. ይህ፡ አየር፡ ከጤና፡ አይስማማም፡

She looks very healthy. ጤናማ፡ ትመስላለች።

Heap

That's a heap of money. መዓት፡ ገንዘብ፡ ነው።

There is a big heap of books on the table. ጠረጴዛው፡ ላይ፡ ትልቅ፡ የመጻሕፍ፡ ቁልል፡ አለ

Heap (to)

The table was heaped with all kinds of food.
ጠረጴዛው፡ ላይ፡ የምግብ፡ ዓይነት፡ ተቈልሎ፡ ነበር፡

Hear

I didn't hear anything. ምንም፡ አልሰማሁም፡

I hear someone coming. ሰው፡ ሲመጣ፡ የምሰማው፡ ይመስለኛል፡

Well then, I'll expect to hear from you. እንግዲህ፡ ወሬህን፡
እንደምሰማ፡ ተስፋ፡ አለኝ፡

Hearing

The hearing was set for June sixth. ጉዳዩ፡ ለሰኔ፡ ፮
እንዲሰማ፡ ተቀጠረ፡

My aunt is hard of hearing. አክስቴ፡ ጆሮዋ፡ መስማት፡
ከብዷታል፡

Heart

He has a weak heart. ልቡ፡ ደካማ፡ ነው፡

I haven't the heart to do it. ጨክኜ፡ አላደርገውም፡

He's a man after my own heart. ወዳጄ፡ ነው፡

Robin Hood lived in the heart of the forest. ሮበን፡ ሁድ፡ በጫካው፡ መሃል፡ ገብ፡ ኖረ፡፡

At heart he's really a good fellow. ልቡ፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

She's in this work heart and soul. ሥራውን፡ ከልቧ፡
ትሠራለች፡

I intend to get to the heart of this matter. ወደ፡ ጉዳዩ፡
ፍሬ፡ ነገር፡ ለመድረስ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

He's taking it very much to heart. ነገሩን፡ በልቡ፡
ዐሣተተከዋል፡

I had a heart-to-heart talk with him. ከእሱጋራ ንጹሕ፡ የልብ፡
ጨዋታ፡ ተጫወትን፡

Hearth ምድጃ

Heartily

We ate heartily. [illegible]

Heat

I can't stand the heat. [illegible]

In the heat of the debate many foolish things were said. ክርክሩ፡ ሲጋጋል፡ ብዙ፡ የማይረቡ፡ ነገሮች፡ ተነገሩ።

Heat (to)

The room is well heated. [illegible]

I'll have to heat up the water first. [illegible]

The living-room radiator doesn't heat up. [illegible]

Heathen አረመኔ

Heaven ሰማይ

For heaven's sake, stop that noise. [illegible]

I am going to heaven when I die. ስሞት፡ መንግሥተ፡ ሰማያት፡ እገባለሁ።

Heavy

Is that box too heavy for you? [illegible]

I can't take heavy food. [illegible]

He had to pay a heavy fine. [illegible]

He's a heavy drinker. [illegible]

We can't leave in that heavy rain. [illegible]

Hebrew ዕብራይስጥ

Heel

I lost my heel. [illegible]

Famine followed on the heels of the drought. ርሀብ፡ ድርቁን፡ ተከትሎ፡ ገባ

Height

What is the height of that building? የዚያ፡ ሕንፃ፡ ርዝመቱ፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ነው ?

He was then at the height of his power. እርሱ፡ ያንጊዜ፡ በሥልጣኑ፡ ከጫፍ፡ ላይ፡ ነበረ::

Heir

He died without having an heir. ያለ፡ ወራሽ፡ ሞተ:

He is the heir apparent to the throne. የዙፋኑ፡ሕጋዊ፡ወራሽ፡እሱ፡ነው::

Hell

I hope he goes to hell. ገሀነም፡ እንዲገባ፡ እመኛለሁ.

Hello

Hello! Who is speaking? ሃሎ! ማን፡ ልበል:

Help . Thank you for your kind help. ለመልካም፡እርዳታዎ፡አመሰግንዎታለሁ::

I can't help it, but that's my opinion. ምን፡ ላደርገው፡ ሐሳቤ፡ ይኸው፡ ነው:

Can I help you? ምን፡ ላድርግልዎ?

I couldn't help but see it. ምን፡ ላደርገው፡ ዝም፡ ብዬ፡ ሳለ፡ አየሁት:

Please help yourself! ተጋበዙ:

She helps out on Sundays. እሑድ፡ እሑድ፡ ትረዳለች:

Helper

I had two helpers. ሁለት፡ ረዳቶች፡ ነበሩኝ:

Helpful

She's always very helpful. ዘወትር፡ ረዳት፡ ናት:

You've given me a very helpful hint. ጥሩ፡ ጠቆምከኝ:

Hen ዶሮ

Henceforth. Henceforth you will have to do your own work. ከእንግዲህ፡ ወዲህ፡ የራስህን፡ ሥራ፡ መሥራት፡ አለብህ

~~Heard~~

Her. Where is her book? መጽሐፏ፡ የት፡ ነው?

Herd. Who owns this herd? የዚህ፡ መንጋ፡ ባለቤቱ፡ ማን፡ ነው?

Herd (to)

We were all herded into a small room. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ መንጋ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Here

Here's the book. መጽሐፉ፡ ይኸው፡

We can't stay here. እዚህ፡ መቆየት፡ አንችልም፡

Here and there you can still see horses with sleds. አልፎ፡ አልፎ፡ ፈረሶች፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ይታያሉ፡

Hereafter

Hereafter I'll be more careful. [illegible]

Hermit. He lived in the desert as a hermit. በምድረ፡በዳ፡እንደ፡መናኝ፡ኖረ::

Hero. He was a hero in the last war. ባለፈው፡ጦርነት፡ጀግና፡የሠራ፡ነበር::

Hers

A friend of hers told it to me. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ነገረኝ፡

Herself

She herself told me the news. ወሬውን፡ራሷ፡ነገረችኝ::

She fell on the stairs and hurt herself. ደረጃ፡ ላይ፡ ወድቃ፡ ተጎዳች፡

Hesitate

He hesitated a moment before he answered. ከመመለሱ፡ በፊት፡ አመነታ፡

I'm still hesitating whether I should do it or not. [illegible]

Don't hesitate to call if you need me. ብትፈልገኝ፡ ለመጥራት፡ አታመንታ.

Hesitation

He answered without hesitation. ሳያመነታ፡ መለሰ፡

Hiccup

I have to hiccup again. እንደገና፡ ስቅታ፡ ሊይዘኝ፡

Hide

These hides still have to be tanned. እኒህ፡ ቆዳዎች፡ ገና፡ መለፋት፡ አለባቸው፡

Hide (to)

He hid the money in a drawer. ገንዘቡን፡ መሳቢያ፡ ውስጥ፡ ደበቀው፡

The trees hide the view. ዛፎቹ፡ ትዕይንቱን፡ ይሸፍናሉ፡

Let's hide in the garage. ጋራዥ፡ ውስጥ፡ እንደበቅ።

High

I have a high opinion of him. ስለሱ፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ አስተያየት፡ አለኝ፡

That building is eight stories high. ያ፡ ሕንፃ፡ ባለ፡ ስምንት፡ ፎቅ፡ ነው፡

Prices are very high this year. ዘንድሮ፡ ዋጋ፡ በጣም፡ ከፍ፡ ብሏል።

He's in high spirits today. ዛሬ፡ ደስ፡ ደስ፡ ብሎታል፡

Highland. He lives in the Ethiopian highland. በኢትዮጵያ፡ ደጋ፡ ይኖራል።

Highlight

Our dance was the highlight of the season. ዳንሳችን፡ የወቅቱ፡ ዋና፡ [illegible]፡ ነበር፡

Highly

She seemed highly pleased. በጣም፡ ደስ፡ ያላት፡ ትመስል፡ ነበር፡

That's highly interesting. ያ፡ በጣም፡ የሚያስደስት፡ ነው፡

He spoke very highly of him. ስለሱ፡ [illegible]፡ ተናገረ፡

Highness. I am going to meet His Highness Prince Philip. ከልዑል፡ ፊሊፕ፡ ጋር፡ ልገናኝ፡ ነው።

Your Highness, may I introduce Dr. Kane? ልዑልልዑልነትዎ፡ ዶክተር፡ ኬን፡ ላቅርብዎ።

Highschool ሁለተኛ፡ ደረጃ፡ ትምህርት፡ ቤት፡

Hike

Let's go on a hike! ወደ፡ ሽርሽር፡ እንሂድ፡

Hike (to)

We hiked five miles. አምስት፡ ማይል፡ ተጓዝን፡

Hill

What's on the other side of the hill? ከኮረብታው፡ ጎን፡ ምን፡ አለ?

Hilly. Menz is a hilly country. መንዝ፡ ኮረብታማ፡ አገር፡ ነው።

Him

I saw him. እሱን፡ አየሁት፡

Himself

He hurt himself badly. ክፉኛ፡ ተጎድቷል፡

Did he do it himself? ራሱ፡ ነው፡ የሠራው?

Hind. The hind leg of the table is broken. የጠረጴዛው፡ የኋላ፡ እግር፡ ተሰብሯል።

Hinder. Don't hinder me in my work. በሥራዬ፡ ላይ፡ መሰናክል፡ አትሁንብኝ።

Hinge

Everything hinges on his decision. ማንኛውም፡ ነገር፡ የሚወሰነው፡ በሱ፡ ውሳኔ፡ ነው፡

Hint

Can't you give me a hint? ልትጠቁመኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Hint (to)

He hinted that something was up. አንዳች፡ ነገር፡ መኖሩን፡ ጠቆመ።

What are you hinting at? ምን፡ ለማለት፡ ፈለግህ?

Hip ወገብ

Hippopotamus ጉማሬ

Hire

We hired the boat for the whole day. ጀልባውን፡ለሙሉ፡ቀን፡ተከራየን፡

When were you hired? መቼ፡ነው፡የተቀጠርከው?

We have to hire more people. ተጨማሪ፡ሰዎች፡መቅጠር፡አለብን፡

Hiss

Everytime he mentioned her name the audience hissed. ስሟን፡ባነሳ፡ቁጥር፡የተሰበሰበው፡ሕዝብ፡ስ፡ስ፡አለ፡

First I heard a hissing sound. መጀመሪያ፡ስ፡የሚል፡ድምፅ፡ሰማሁ፡

Historian ታሪክ፡ጸሐፊ

History

Have you studied European history? የአውሮፓውያን፡ታሪክ፡አጥንተሃል?

That picture has quite a history. ያ፡ሥዕል፡ብዙ፡ታሪክ፡አለው፡

Hit

His song became a hit over night. የሱ፡ዘፈን፡በድንገት፡ተወዳጅ፡ሆነ።

Hit (to)

The ball hit the fence. ኳሱ፡አጥሩን፡መታ፡

The news hit me very hard. ወሬው፡ክፉኛ፡ጎዳኝ፡

Who hit you? ማን፡መታህ?

I hit my knee. ጉልበቴን፡መታሁ፡

How did you hit that? እንዴት፡መታኸው፡

Hive.

The hive was full of bees. ቀፎ፡ንብ፡ብቻ፡ነበር።

~~Hoard~~

Hoard

They are hoarding sugar. ስኳር፡ ያከማቻሉ፡

Hoarse

He's shouted himself hoarse. ጉሮሮው፡ እስኪዘጋ፡ ጮኸ፡

He has a hoarse voice. ጎርናና፡ ድምፅ፡ አለው

Hobby

His latest hobby is collecting stamps. በቅርቡ፡ ስሜቱ፡ እንዲረካ፡ የጀመረው፡ ቴምብር፡ መሰብሰብ፡ ነው፡

Hold

She held the baby in her arms. ሕፃኑን፡ አቀፈችው፡

Hold your tongue! አፍህን፡ ያዝ!

That knot will hold. ያ፡ ቋጠሮ፡ ይይዛል፡

The meetings are held once a week. ስብሰባው፡ የሚደረገው፡ በሳምንት፡ አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ነው፡

He holds a high position. በከፍተኛ፡ ሹመት፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

The room holds twenty people. ክፍሉ፡ ሃያ፡ ሰው፡ ይይዛል፡

Hold him! ያዘው!

Where were the last elections held? ያለፈው፡ ምርጫ፡ የተደረገው፡ መቼ፡ ነው?

This rule doesn't hold in every case. ይህ፡ ሕግ፡ ለሁሉም፡ አይሠራም፡

I wanted to go, but he held me back. ልሄድ፡ ፈልጌ፡ እሱ፡ አስቀረኝ

I couldn't hold him back. ላስቀረው፡ አልቻልኩም፡

He held office for a long time. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ በሥልጣን፡ ላይ፡ ቆየ፡

Can you hold on for a minute? አንድ፡ ደቂቃ፡ መታገሥ፡ ትችላለህ?

Hold on to me. ተጣበቅኝ፡

Can you hold on to that job just a little longer?
በዚያ፡ ሥራ፡ ላይ፡ ለጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ ለመቆየት፡ ትችላለህ?

Hold on to it for a few days. ለጥቂት፡ ቀኖች፡ ይዘህ፡ ያዘው

We would have held out for months, if we had had enough food. ~~[illegible]~~፡ በቂ፡ ምግብ፡ ቢኖረን፡ ኖሮ፡ ለብዙ፡ ወራት፡ እንቋቋም፡ ነበር፡

How long will our food supply hold out? ቀለባችን፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ጊዜ፡ ይቆያል?

That doesn't hold true in our case. በኛ፡ በጉዳያችን፡ ~~[illegible]~~ አይሠራም፡

You're holding me up. አዘገየኸኝ፡

I was held up by two men last night. ትናንትና፡ ማታ፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ ተተናኰሉኝ፡

How is he holding up under the strain? ችግሩን፡ እንዴት፡ ቻለው?

Where can I get hold of him? የት፡ ላገኘው፡ እችላለሁ?

The arguments still hold good. ክርክሩ፡ ካሁንም፡ ያዋጣል።

Holdup

He has nothing to do with the holdup. ከመተናኰሉ፡ ጋር፡ አልተካፈለበትም፡

Hole

He has a hole in his pants. ሱሪው፡ ቀዳዳ፡ አለው፡

The new road is already full of holes. አዲሱ፡ መንገድ፡ ካሁኑ፡ በረበር፡ ብቻ፡ ሆኗል።

Holiday ዓመት፡ በዓል፡

Holiness ቅዱስነት

Hollow

These walls seem to be hollow. ግድግዳዎቹ፡ ክፍት፡ ይመስላሉ፡

Her cheeks are hollow. ጉንጮቿ፡ ተጎድጉደዋል፡

This ball is hollow. ይህ፡ ኳስ፡ ውስጡ፡ ባዶ፡ ነው፡፡

Holy ~~[illegible]~~ ቅዱስ፡

The priest sprinkled the sick man with holy water. ቄሱ፡ በሽተኛውን፡ ጠበል፡ ረጨው፡፡

Home

He's longing for a home. ቤት፡ ለመያዝ፡ ይጓጓል፡

My home is in California. ~~ቤቴ፡ ካሊፎርኒያ፡ ነው፡~~ አገሬ፡ ካሊፎርኒያ፡ ነው፡

I have to go home. ቤቴ፡ መሄድ፡ አለብኝ፡

I was at home all day yesterday. ትናንትና፡ ቀኑን፡ ሙሉ፡ ቤቴ፡ ዋልሁኝ፡

Make yourself at home. እንደ፡ ቤትህ፡ አድርገህ፡ እየው፡

At home and abroad... በአገር፡ ውስጥና፡ በውጭ፡ አገር፡

It's difficult to feel at home in a foreign language. በውጭ፡ አገር፡ ቋንቋ፡ እንደ፡ ልብ፡ ለመናገር፡ አይቻልም

I'll be home late in the afternoon. ከሰዓት፡ በኋላ፡ ዘግይቼ፡ እቤቴ፡ እመለሳለሁ፡

Homeless

Thousands were made homeless by the flood. በጎርፉ፡ የተነሳ፡ በሺ፡ የሚቆጠሩ፡ ሰዎች፡ ቤታቸውን፡ አጡ፡

Home-made

This is home-made marmalade. ቤት፡ የተሠራ፡ ማርማላታ፡ ነው፡

Homesick

I'm homesick. አገሬ፡ ናፈቀኝ።

Home town

He's from my home town. እሱ፡ እኔ፡ የምኖርበት፡ ከተማ፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

Homework

Have you done all your homework? የቤት፡ ሥራህን፡ በሙሉ፡ ሠርተሃል፡

Honest

Do you think he's honest? ታማኝ፡ ይመስልሃል?

Give me your honest opinion on the subject. በዚህ፡ጉዳይ፡ትክክለኛ፡ አስተያየትህን፡ስጠኝ::

He has an honest face. ሐቀኛ፡ ፊት፡ አለው፡

Honestly

I was honestly surprised. በእውነቱ፡ ተገረምሁ፡

Tell me honestly. በእውነቱ፡ ንገረኝ፡

To tell you honestly, I don't like it. እውነቱን፡ ለመናገር፡ አልወደውም፡

Honestly, I don't know what to do with you. በእውነቱ፡ ካንተ፡ ጋር፡ ምን፡ እንደማደርግ፡ አላውቅም፡

Honesty

There is no question about his honesty. እሱ፡ ታማኝነቱ፡ ምንም፡ የሚያጠራጥር፡ ነገር፡ የለም፡

Honey ማር፡

Honeycomb ሰፈፍ

Honk

Honk the horn three times, and I'll come down. የመኪናውን፡ ጡሩምባ፡ ሦስቴ፡ ጊዜ፡ ንፋ፡ እወርዳለሁ፡

Honor

It's an honor to be elected. መመረጥ፡ ትልቅ፡ ክብር፡ ነው፡

We gave a banquet in his honor. ለሱ፡ክብር፡ግብዣ፡ አደረግን፡

I give you my word of honor! ቃሌ፡ክብሬ፡

Honor (to)

I feel very much honored. በጣም፡ተከብሬ፡ይሰማኛል፡

Children should honor their parents. ልጆች፡ወላጆቻቸውን፡ማክበር፡ይገባቸዋል።

We can't honor this check. ይህንን፡ቼክ፡አንቀበለውም፡

Hoof

Our horse got a nail in his hoof. ፈረሳችን፡ሰኮናው፡ውስጥ፡ ሚስማር፡ተወጋበት፡

Hook

Hang your coat on the hook. ኮትህን፡በመንጠልጠያው፡ላይ፡ ስቀለው፡

He intends to get rich by hook or by crook. በዚህም፡በዚያ፡ ብሎ፡ሀብታም፡ለመሆን፡ያስባል፡

Hop

She hopped with joy. በደስታ፡ዘለለች፡

He was hopping around on one leg. በአንድ፡እግሩ፡እንክሳ፡ እንክሳ፡ዞሮ፡ነበር፡

Hope

Don't give up hope. ተስፋ፡አትቁረጥ፡

Hope (to)

She has hoped to see you. ልታይህ፡ተስፋ፡አድርጋ፡ነበር.

I hope you didn't catch cold. ጉንፋን፡እንዳልያዘህ፡ተስፋ፡ አደርጋለሁ፡

Let's hope for the best. ደህናውን፡ ነገር፡ ያምጣ፡ ብለን፡ ተስፋ፡ እናድርግ፡

Hopeful. He is hopeful of success. እንደሚቀናለት፡ ተስፋ፡ አለው፡፡

Hopeless

The situation is completely hopeless. ሁኔታው፡ በፍጹም፡ ተስፋ፡ የማይደረግበት፡ ነው፡

Horizon. There was a column of smoke on the horizon. ከአድማሱ፡ ወደ፡ ላይ፡ የሚወጣው፡ ጭስ፡ ይታይ፡ ነበር፡፡

Horn. He grabbed the cow by the horn. ላሟን፡ ቀንዷን፡ ያዛት

The horn doesn't work. ጥሩንባው፡ አይሠራም፡

Don't blow the horn so much. ጥሩንባውን፡ ይህን፡ ያህል፡ አትንፋ፡

Horrible

It was a horrible sight. አሰቃቂ፡ ትርኢት፡ ነበር፡

Horror

The horrors of war are indescribable. የጦርነት፡ አሠቃቂነቱ፡ መግለጽ፡ ከሚገባ፡ አይቻልም፡

A good housewife has a horror of dirt. ጎበዝ፡ ሚስት፡ ቆሻሻ፡ አትወድም

Horse ፈረስ፡

Horsemen ፈረሰኛ

Hospitable እንግዳ፡ ተቀባይ፡

Hospital ሐኪም፡ ቤት

Hospitality እንግዳ፡ አቀባበል፡

Host

He's a wonderful host. ግሩም፡ አስተናጋጅ፡ ነው፡

We are faced with a host of difficulties. ብዙ፡ ችግር፡ አጋጥሞናል

Hostile. We must be armed since we pass throug hostile territory.

~~Hot~~ በጠላት፡ ግዛት፡ ውስጥ፡ ስለምናልፍ፡ መሣሪያ፡ መያዝ፡ አለብን፡፡

Hot. Do you have hot water. ሙቅ፡ ውሃ፡ አለሽ?

This mustard sure is hot. ይህ፡ ሰናፍጭ፡ እርግጥ፡ ይፋጃል፡

Hotel - [illegible]

Hour

I'll be back in an hour. [illegible]

I worked five hours overtime. [illegible]

I can be reached at all hours. [illegible]

She practices the piano for hours. [illegible]

What are your working hours? [illegible]?

Hourly. The medecine must be taken hourly. መድኃኒቱ፡በየሰዓቱ፡የሚወሰድ፡ነው።

House

I want to get a house. [illegible]

She keeps house for her uncle. [illegible]

House (to)

Where are the visitors to be housed? [illegible]

Household. How many people are in your household? ቤተሰብህ፡ስንት፡ነው?

Housewife

She's a thrifty housewife. [illegible]

Housework

My girls prefer factory work to housework. [illegible]

How

How shall I do it? [illegible]?

How come you're still here? እንዴት፡ እስከ፡ አሁን፡ እዚህ፡ ቆየህ?

How do you do? እንደምን፡ ነህ?

How is it you didn't come? እንዴት፡ ነው፡ ያልመጣኸው።

How long have you been working together? ለምን፡ ያህል፡ ጊዜ፡ አብራችሁ፡ ስትሠሩ፡ ነበር።

How many oranges shall I take? ስንት፡ ብርቱካን፡ ልውሰድ

How much did he pay? ምን፡ ያህል፡ ከፈለ?

However

I'd like to do it, however I have no time. ልሠራው፡ እወድ፡ ነበር፡ ነገር፡ ግን፡ ጊዜ፡ የለኝም።

Howl

I thought I heard the howl of a wolf. የተኩላ፡ ጩኸት፡ የሰማሁ፡ መሰለኝ።

Howling

The dog has been howling all night. ውሻው፡ ሌሊቱን፡ ሙሉ፡ ሲያላዝን፡ አደረ።

Huddle

They were huddled in a corner. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ነበሩ።

Hug

She hugged her mother tightly. እናቷን፡ አጥብቃ፡ አቀፈች።

Huge - ትልቅ።

Hum

What's that tune you're humming? ~~[illegible]~~ የምታንጎራጉረው፡ ዜማ፡ ምንድር፡ ነው?

Human

It's only human to make mistakes. ስሕተት: መሥራት: የሰው: ባሕርይ: [illegible]:

He treats us like human beings. እንደ: ሰው: አድርጎ: ያየናል:

Humanity. God created humanity. እግዚአብሔር: ሰውን: ፈጠረ::

Humble

Abraham Lincoln grew up in very humble circumstances. አብርሃም: ሊንከን: ያደገው: ዝቅ: ባለ: የኑሮ: ~~[illegible]~~ ደረጃ: ነው:

In the beginning he acted very humble. በመጀመሪያ: ትሑት: ሆኖ: ትሕትናን: አሳየ:

Humid. The air is very humid. አየሩ: በጣም: ቀወበቃል

Humiliate ~~[illegible]~~

She humiliated me in front of my friends. በጓደኞቼ: ፊት: አዋረደችኝ::

Humor

Are you in a good humor today? ዛሬ: ደስ: ብሎሃል?

He has no sense of humor. ቀልድ: አያውቅም:

Hunch

I have a hunch that something is wrong there. እዚያ: የተበላሸ: ነገር: እንዳለ: [illegible]: ይሰማኛል:

Hunchback

One had a hunchback. አንዱ: ጉብጥ: ነበር:

I mean the hunchback over there. ያንኛውን: ጉብጥ: ነው: የምልህ:

Hunchbacked

You'll get hunchbacked sitting that way. እንደዚያ: ተቀምጠህ: ትጎብጣለህ።

Hunched

Your back hurts because you're sitting hunched up. ጀርባህ: [illegible]: [illegible]: ያምሃል:

Hundred መቶ፡

Hunger

I nearly died of hunger. በረሃብ፡ ልሞት፡ ምንም፡ አልቀረኝም፡

We didn't go hungry. አልተራብንም፡

Hungry. Hungry children often steal. የተራቡ፡ ልጆች፡ አብዛኛውን፡ ጊዜ፡ ይሰርቃሉ።

Hunt (to)

We're going hunting tomorrow. ነገ፡ አደን፡ እንሄዳለን፡

We were hunting for an apartment. አፓርትመ፡ እንፈልግ፡ ነበ

How many did you hunt up? ስንት፡ ለአደንህ፡ አገኘህ?

Hunter አዳኝ፡

Hurricane አውሎ፡ ንፋስ

Hurry

There's no hurry. የሚያስቸኩል፡ ነገር፡ የለም፡

What's the hurry? ችኮላው፡ ለምንድን፡ ነው?

I'm in a big hurry. በጣም፡ ቸኩያለሁ፡

Hurry (to)

Don't hurry! አትቸኩል፡

Don't hurry me. አታጣድፈኝ፡

Hurt

My arm hurts. ክንዴን፡ ያመኛል፡

Where are you hurt? ምንህ፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡ የተጎዳኸው?

I didn't mean to hurt you. አንተን፡ ለመጉዳት፡ [illegible]
አይደለሁም፡

She's easily hurt. ቶሎ፡ ትቀየማለች፡

This will hurt business. ይህ፡ ንግድ፡ ይጎዳል፡

I didn't want to hurt your feelings. ስሜትህን፡ ለመጉዳት፡
አልፈለግሁም፡

Husband ባል፡

Hush

Hush! I can't hear a word. ዝም፡ ምንም፡ ለመስማት፡ አልቻልኩም

The scandal was quickly hushed up. የወሬው፡ [illegible]
አስተባበሉት፡

Hut. There is a little hut in the woods. ጫካው፡ ውስጥ፡ ትንሽ፡ ጎጆ፡ አለች፡፡

Hyena ጅብ

Idea

That's a good idea! ጥሩ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ነው?

What gives you that idea? ይህን፡ ምን፡ አሳሰበህ?

I haven't the faintest idea what he wants. ምን፡ እንደሚፈልግ፡
በፍጹም፡ አላውቅም፡

I couldn't get used to the idea. ከሐሳቡ፡ ጋር፡ መላመድ፡
አልቻልኩም፡

Ideal

He's my ideal. [illegible]

King Theodore become the ideal of many young Ethiopians. አፄ፡ ቴዎድሮስ፡
ለብዙ፡ ወጣት፡ ኢትዮጵያውያን፡ ዓይነተኛ፡ ሰው፡ ሆኗል

This is an ideal place for swimming. ይህ፡ ለዋና፡ የሚሆን፡ [illegible]

Identical. These two books are identical. እነዚህ፡ ሁለት፡ መጽሐፎች፡ አንድ፡ ናቸው፡፡

~~Identification~~

Idenfication

መታወቂያ፡

Your identification card, please. ~~[illegible]~~ ወረቀትዎን፡ እባክዎ፡

Identify

The police identified him by his fingerprints. ፖሊስ፡ በጣቱ፡ አሻራ፡ ለየው፡

Can you identify yourself? ማንነትዎን፡ ሊያስታውቁ፡ ይችላሉ፡

Idiot ደደብ

Idle

Her fingers are never idle. ጣቶቿም፡ ሥራ፡ አይፈቱም፡

That's just idle talk. ያ፡ ከንቱ፡ ወሬ፡ ነው፡

The factory lay idle for years. ፋብሪካው፡ ለብዙ፡ ዓመታት፡ ሥራ፡ ፈታ፡

If

If anyone asks for me, say I'll be right back. እኔን፡ የፈለገኝ፡ ሰው፡ ቢመጣ፡ አሁን፡ ይመለሳል፡ በል፡

See if there's any mail for me. ደብዳቤ፡ እንዳለኝ፡ እይ፡

If I could only get there! እንደምንም፡ ብደርስ፡ መልካም፡

He talks as if he had been there. እሱ፡ እንደሄደበት፡ ሆኖ፡ ያወራል፡

I'll go even if it rains. ቢዘንብም፡ እሄዳለሁ፡

Ignorance

I've never seen such ignorance. እንደዚህ፡ ያለ፡ ድንቁርና፡ አይቼ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ አላውቅም፡

Ignorance of the law is no excuse. ሕግን፡ አለማወቅ፡ ምክንያት፡ አይደለም፡

~~Ignorant~~

Ignorant

She's such an ignorant person. እንዴት፡ ያለች፡ ደንቆሮ፡ ናት፡

Ignore

I would ignore it. ቸል፡ እለዋለሁ፡

Ill

He was very ill. በጽኑ፡ ታሞ፡ ነበር፡

He's ill at ease in such company. እንደዚህ፡ ካሉ፡ ሰዎች፡ ጋር፡ አይዝናናም፡

Illegal. It is illegal to make money oneself. በገዛ፡ ራስ፡ ገንዘብ፡ መሥራት፡ ክልክል፡ ነው።

Illness - በሽታ፡

Illuminate. Street lights illuminate the streets. የመንገድ፡ መብራቶች፡ ለመንገድ፡ ያበራሉ።

Illustrate

The book is beautifully illustrated. መጽሐፉ፡ ጥሩ፡ ጥሩ፡ ሥዕል፡ አለው፡

I can illustrate this best by an example. ይህን፡ በምሳሌ፡ ጥሩ፡ አድርጌ፡ ላስረዳው፡ እችላለሁ፡

Illustration

The catalogue has many illustrations. ካታሎጉ፡ ብዙ፡ ሥዕሎች፡ አሉት፡

Image

She's the image of her mother. ቁርጥ፡ እናትዋን፡ መስላ፡ ናት፡

There is an image of the Virgin in the church. በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ውስጥ፡ የድንግል፡ ምስል፡ አለ።

Imaginable

He tried everything imaginable. ሊታሰብ፡ የሚቻለውን፡ ሁሉ፡ ሞክሯል፡

That's hardly imaginable! ይ፡ ሊሆን፡ ተብሎ፡ የሚታሰብ፡ አይደለም፡

Imagination

That's pure imagination. ፈጽሞ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ወለድ፡ ነው፡

She has a lively imagination. አመራመሯ፡ ምን፡ ሠላ!

Imagine

I can't imagine what you mean. ~~[illegible]~~ የምትለው· አልታየኝም:

He's just imagining it. ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ እየፈጠረው፡ ነው:

I imagine so. ይመስለኛል:

Imitate

He can imitate my voice. የኔን፡ ድምፅ፡ አስመስሎ፡ መናገር፡ ይችላል:

Imitation

That's a poor imitation. እንግዳ፡ ማስመሰል፡ ነው·

Immediate

There's no school in the immediate neighborhood. በአቅራቢያችን ትምሕርት፡ ቤት፡ የለም:

Take immediate action on my request. በወዲያው፡ ጊዜ፡ የተፋጠነ፡ እርምጃ፡ ውሰድ

Immediately

Immediately afterwards I heard a scream. ወዲያውኑ፡ ጩኸት፡ ሰማሁ:

I'll go there immediately. አሁኑኑ፡ ወደዚያ፡ እሄዳለሁ·

Immense

They have an immense living room. በጣም፡ ሰፊ፡ የሆነ፡ የእንግዳ፡ መቀበያ፡ አላቸው:

Immigrant ፈላሲ - ስደተኛ:

Immigrate. He hopes no Chinese will immigrate to his country. እንዲያውም: የቻይና፡ ተወላጅ፡ ወደ፡ አገሩ፡ እንዳይሰደድ፡ ተስፋ፡ ያደርጋል

Immoral ከሞራል፡ ጋራ፡ መዛመድ፡ የሌለው:

Immortal. Only God is immortal. ሕያው፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ብቻ፡ ነው::

Impartial

I'll try to be impartial. እንዳላደላ፡ እሞክራለሁ፡

Impatient

Don't be so impatieant. ትዕግሥት፡ አትጣ፡

Imperfect. This stamp is imperfect, I don't want it. ይሄ፡ ቴምብር፡ የተበላሸ፡ ነው፡ አልፈልገውም።

Impolite

That was very impolite of him. ያደረገው፡ ብልግና፡ ነው፡

Import

The government encouraged the import of raw materials. መንግሥቱ፡ የጥሬ፡ ዕቃን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ ውስጥ፡ መግባቱን፡ አበረታታ፡

Many countries import French wines. ብዙ፡ አገሮች፡ የፈረንሳይ፡ ወይን፡ ጠጅ፡ ያስመጣሉ፡

Importance

You attach too much importance to it. ለነገሩ፡ ብዙ፡ ዋጋ፡ ትሰጠዋለህ፡

Important

I want to see you about an important matter. [illegible]፡ ጉዳይ፡ [illegible]፡ እፈልግሃለሁ፡

He was the most important man in town. እሱ፡ በከተማው፡ ውስጥ፡ ዋና፡ [illegible]፡ ሰው፡ ነበር፡

Impose

He's imposing on your good nature. ደግነትህን፡ መጠቀሚያ፡ አደረገ

Impossible

Why is it impossible? ለምንድን፡ ነው፡ የማይቻለው፡

That man is absolutely impossible! ያ፡ ሰው፡ በምንም፡ ዘዴ፡ አይቻልም፡

Impress

That doesn't impress me. አያስደንቀኝም፡

Impression

He made a good impression on me. ስለሱ፡ ጥሩ፡ ግምት፡ እንዲኖረኝ
አደረገ፡

There was an impression of his heel in the mud. የተረከዙ፡ ዱካ፡ በጭቃው፡ ላይ፡ ነበረ።

He gives the impression of being a decent fellow. ጨዋ፡
ሰው፡ መስሎ፡ ይታያል፡

Imprison. The police imprisoned him in the jail for some time. ፖሊስ፡ ለብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡
እስር፡ ቤት፡ አሰረው።

Improved

I don't know how it can be improved. እንዴት፡ እንደሚሻሻል
አላውቅም፡

They are going to improve the road to Addis Ababa. ወደ፡ አዲስ፡ አበባ፡ የሚወስደውን፡
መንገድ፡ ሊያሻሽሉት፡ ነው።

His condition has improved. ሁኔታው፡ ተሻሽሏል፡

Improvement

I don't see any improvement in her condition. በሁኔታዋም፡
ምንም፡ መሻሻል፡ አላይም፡

Impudence - እንደዚህ፡ ያለ፡ ድፍረት፡

In

There's no table in my room. እክፍሌ፡ ጠረጴዛ፡ የለም፡

I'll be back in three days. በሶስት፡ ቀን፡ ውስጥ፡
እመለሳለሁ፡

I can finish it in a week. ባንድ፡ ሳምንት፡ ውስጥ፡ ልጨርሰው
እችላለሁ፡

If I were in your place I would go. ባንተ፡ ቦታ፡ ብሆን፡ ኖሮ፡
እሄድ፡ ነበር፡

My family is in the country. ቤተ፡ ሰቤ፡ እገጠር፡ ቤቴ፡ ነው፡

Say it in English. በእንግሊዝኛ፡ በለው፡

Write in ink. በቀለም፡ ጻፍ፡

In my opinion... በኔ፡ አስተያየት፡

His friends intervened in his behalf. ጓደኞቹ፡ ስለሱ፡ አማለዱ

That in itself isn't important. ያ፡ ለብቻውን፡ በምንም፡ ዋጋ፡
የለውም፡

Cut the cake in half. ኬኩን፡ ከሁለት፡ ቁረጠው፡

Incident አጋጣሚ፡

You're responsible for the incident. ለደረሰው፡ ሃላፊው፡
[illegible]
Your're responsible for the incident.

[illegible]

Our trip passed without incident. ጉዞዋችን፡ በሰላም፡ አለፈ፡

Incidentally

He just said it incidentally. እንዳጋጣሚ፡ ተናገረው፡

Incidentally, I saw our friend Smith the other day.
በነገርህ፡ ላይ፡ ጓደኛችንን፡ በቀደም፡ ለታ፡ አየሁት፡

Incidentally, should be rendered here by ለመሆኑ፡ [illegible]
ሠሞኑ፡ — ?

Incline

I'm inclined to believe him. እሱን፡ ወደ፡ ማመኑ፡ ደርሻለሁ፡
She inclined her head in prayer. ለጸሎት፡ ራሷን፡ ዝቅ፡ አደረገች

Include

The dictionary doesn't include medical expressions.
መዝገበ፡ ቃላቱ፡ የሕክምና፡ ቃላትን፡ አልያዘም፡
Your duties will include putting the children to bed. ሥራሽ፡ ልጆችን፡
ማስተኛት፡ ይጨምራል።

Included

The room is five dollars, service included. የክፍሉ፡ ኪራይ፡
አገልግሎቱን፡ ጨምሮ፡ አምስት፡ ብር፡ ነው፡

Gas and electricity are included in the rent. ጋዝና፡ መብራቱ፡ ከኪራዩ፡ ጋር፡ ተደምሯል፡

Including

He earns thirty dollars, including tips. ጉርሻ፡ ጨምሮ፡ ደመወዙ፡ ሠላሳ፡ ብር፡ ነው፡

Income

How much of an income does he have? ገቢው፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ነው?

Incompetent. He is incompetent to teach science. ሣይንስ፡ በማስተማር፡ ችሎታ፡ የለውም፡

Inconvenience

I don't want to inconvenience you. ላስቸግርህ፡ አልፈልግም

Getting up at five A.M. is a great inconvenience. ከሌሊት፡ በአሥራአንዱ፡ ሰዓት፡ መነሣት፡ የማይመች፡ ነገር፡ ነው።

Increase

Statistics show a considerable increase in population. ስታቲስቲክስ፡ የሕዝብ፡ ቁጥር፡ በጣም፡ መጨመሩን፡ ያመለክታል፡

Increase (to)

You have to increase your output. የሥራ፡ ውጤትህን፡ መጨመር፡ አለብህ፡

The population increased tremendously. የሕዝብ፡ ቁጥር፡ ያለቅጥ፡ ጨመረ፡

Indecent. Her behavior is indecent. ጠባይዋ፡ አሳፋሪ፡ ነው፡

Indeed

That's very good indeed! እውነትም፡ በጣም፡ ጥሩ፡ ነው፡

Independence. Kenya has obtained her independence recently. ኬንያ፡ ነፃነትዋን፡ የተቀዳጀችው፡ በቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ ነው።

Independent

Monaco is an independent state. ሞናኮ፡ ነፃ፡ አገር፡ ናት

He has been independent ever since he was sixteen. ከአሥራ ስድስት፡ አመቱ፡ ጀምሮ፡ ሰውን፡ ሳይተማመን፡ ኖሯል፡

She's completely independent of her husband. ሙሉ፡ በሙሉ፡ ባለቤቷን፡ አትተማመንም፡

Index finger ሌባ፡ ጣት

Indicate

It indicates that he's serious about it. ነገሩ፡ በጣም፡
ያሰበበት፡ መሆኑን፡ ያሳያል፡

He indicated that the interview was over. የቃል፡ ጥያቄው፡ ማለቁን፡ ገለጸ::

Indifferent. We cannot remain indifferent in this dispute. በዚህ፡ በጠብ፡ ላይ፡
ዳር፡ ቆመን፡ ለማየ፡ አንችልም::

Don't be so indifferent. እንደዚህ፡ ግዴ፡ የለሽ፡ አትሁን፡

Indigestion. Green apples give me an indigestion. ያልበሰለ፡ ፖም፡ ሆዴን፡ ያመኛል::

Individual

The individual can do nothing. አንድ፡ ሰው፡ ለብቻውን፡ ምንም፡
ሊያደርግ፡ አይችልም፡

He 's a peculiar individual. እሱ፡ ለየት፡ ፍጡር፡ ነው፡

We each have our individual taste. እያንዳንዳችን፡ የግል፡
ፍላጎት፡ አለን፡

A teacher cannot give individual attention to his pupils. አስተማሪ፡ እያንዳንዱን፡
ተማሪ፡ በተለየ፡ ሊረዳ፡ አይችልም

Indoors

You'd better stay indoors today. ዛሬን፡ ቤት፡ ብትቀመጥ፡ ይሻልሃል፡

Industry

Many industries were developed after the war. ከጦርነቱ፡
በኋላ፡ ብዙ፡ ኢንዱስትሪዎች፡ ተስፋፉ፡

Infant ሕፃን

Infantry የእግር፡ ወታደርኛ

Infect

The wound is infected. ቁስሉ፡ ተመርዟል፡

Infectious. Malaria is an infectious disease. ወባ፡ ተላላፊ፡ ነው::

Inferior

How can you tell that it's an inferior quality? ዝቅተኛ፡
ዓይነት፡ መሆኑን፡ እንዴት፡ ታውቃለህ፡

Infidel. The infidels were defeated by the Christians. አረመኔዎች፡ (ከሃዲዎች)፡ በክርስቲያኖች፡
ተሸነፉ::

Infinite

She had infinite patience with him. እሱን፡ ከልክ፡ ያለፈ፡
ታገሠችው፡

Trust in the infinite goodness of God. በማይወሰነው፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ቸርነት፡ እመን::

Inflame

My eye is inflamed. ዓይኔ፡ ቀልቷል፡

Indicate

It indicates that he's serious about it. እሱ፡ በጣም፡ ያሳሰበው፡ መሆኑን፡ ያሳያል፡

He indicated that the interview was over. የቃለ፡ ጥያቄው፡ ማለቁን፡ ገለጸ።

Indifferent. We cannot remain indifferent in this dispute. በዚህ፡ በጠብ፡ ላይ፡ ዳር፡ ቆመን፡ ልናይ፡ አንችልም።

Don't be so indifferent. እንደዚህ፡ ግዴ፡ የለሽ፡ አትሁን፡

Indigestion. Green apples give me an indigestion. ያልበሰለ፡ ፖም፡ ሆዴን፡ ያመኛል።

Individual

The individual can do nothing. አንድ፡ ሰው፡ ለብቻው፡ ምንም፡ ሊያደርግ፡ አይችልም፡

He 's a peculiar individual. ሰዉዬ፡ እንግዳ፡ ፀባይ፡ ነው፡

We each have our individual taste. እያንዳንዳችን፡ የግል፡ ፍላጎት፡ አለን፡

A teacher cannot give individual attention to his pupils. አስተማሪ፡ እያንዳንዱን፡ ተማሪ፡ በተለይ፡ ሊረዳ፡ አይችልም

Indoors

You'd better stay indoors today. ዛሬ፡ ቤት፡ ብትቀመጥ፡ ይሻልሃል፡

Industry

Many industries were developed after the war. ከጦርነቱ፡ በኋላ፡ ብዙ፡ ኢንዱስትሪዎች፡ ተስፋፉ።

Infant ሕፃን
Infantry የእግር፡ ወታደሮች

Infect

The wound is infected. ቁስሉ፡ ተመርዟል፡

Infectious. Malaria is an infectious disease. ወባ፡ ተላላፊ፡ ነው።

Inferior

How can you tell that it's an inferior quality? ዝቅተኛ፡ ዓይነት፡ መሆኑን፡ እንዴት፡ ታውቃለህ፡

Infidel. The infidels were defeated by the Christians. አረመኔዎች፡ (ካሃዲዎች)፡ በክርስቲያኖች፡ ተሸነፉ።

Infinite

She had infinite patience with him. እሷ፡ ስለሱ፡ ያለ፡ ገደብ፡ ታገሠችው፡

Trust in the infinite goodness of God. በማይወሰነው፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ቸርነት፡ እመን።

Inflame

My eye is inflamed. ዓይኔ፡ ቀልቷል፡

Inflate Inflate the tire, it's getting flat. ጎማውን፡ ንፋው፡ በመተንፈስ፡ ላይ፡ ነው።

Influence

He has no influence whatsoever. የሚሰማው፡ የለም፡

You have always been a good influence on him. ባንተ፡ ምክንያት፡
ሁል፡ ጊዜ፡ ጥሩ፡ ጠባይ፡ ያዘ፡

Influence (to)

I'm not trying to influence you. እኔ፡ አንተን፡ ለማግባባት፡
አልሞከርኩም፡

Influential

He's an influential man. ተሰሚነት፡ ያለው፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡

Inform

I was not informed in time. በጊዜ፡ አልተነገረኝም፡

Can you inform me where he lives. የት፡ እንደሚኖር፡ ልትነግረኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

~~Informed~~

He's unusually well informed. ከልክ፡ ያለፈ፡ እውቀተኛ፡

Information

I can't give you any information about that. ስለሱ፡ ምንም፡
ልነግርህ፡ አልችልም፡

He works in the Ministry of Information. የማስታወቂያ፡ ሚኒስቴር፡ ሠራተኛ፡ ነው።

Where can I get some information about that? ስለሱ፡ ወሬ፡
ከየት፡ አገኛለሁ፡

Informer. He is a government informer. የመንግሥት፡ ወሬ፡ አቀባይ፡ ነው።

Infraction

Any infraction of these regualtions will be severely
punished. ከነዚህ፡ ደንቦች፡ አንዱ፡ ቢጣስ፡ ጽኑ፡ ቅጣት፡
ያስከትላል፡

Ingredients. What are the ingredients of the stew? ወጡ፡ ከምንና፡ ከምን፡ ይሠራል

Inhabit ~~[illegible]~~: ኖረ

Inhabitant ነዋሪ፡

All the inhabitants are farmers. ነዋሪዎቹ፡ ሁሉ፡ ገበሬዎች፡ ናቸው፡

Inhale. Inhale and smell the fresh smell. አዲስ፡ ሽታ፡ ለማሽተት፡ እንዲገኝ፡ አየር፡ ወደ፡ ውስጥ፡ ሳብ

Inherit

She inherited a large fortune. ~~[illegible]~~ ብዙ፡ ሀብት፡ ወረሰች፡

Initial

What are your initials? የስምዎ፡ የመጀመሪያ፡ ፊደሎች፡ የትኞቹ፡ ናቸው?

The initial salary is small. የመጀመሪያ፡ ደሞዝ፡ ትንሽ፡ ነው፡

Initiate. They initiated the plan with the building of a road. መንገድ፡ በመሥራት፡ ዕቅዱን፡ ጀመሩ።

Injection

Are you getting injections? መርፌ፡ ትወጋለህ፡

Injure

How many people were injured in the accident? በአደጋው፡ ስንት፡ ሰዎች፡ ተጎዱ?

Injury ጉዳት

Ink ቀለም፡

Inner

The inner door is locked. የውስጠኛው፡ መዝጊያው፡ ተቆልፏል፡

Innocence

How did he prove his innocence? ጥፋተኛ፡ አለመሆኑን፡ እንዴት፡ አረጋገጠ፡

Innocent

He's as innocent as a newborn babe. ልክ፡ እንደ፡ አሁን፡ እንደ፡ ተወለደ፡ ሕፃን፡ የዋህ፡ ነው፡

It was just an innocent remark. [illegible]፡ ሳይታሰብበት፡ የተሰጠ፡ አስተያየት፡ ነው፡

~~Inquire~~

Inquire

I'll inquire about it. ስለሱ፡ እጠይቃለሁ፡

We must inquire into the matter of the missing money. የጠፋውን፡ ገንዘብ፡ ጉዳይ፡ መመርመር፡ አለብን።

You'd better inquire first whether the job is still open. ሥራው፡ ክፍት፡ እንደሆነ፡ አስቀድመህ፡ ጠይቅ፡

Insane. You are insane እብደሃል

Inscription

Can you read the inscription? የተቀረጸውን፡ ጽሑፍ፡ ልታነበው፡ ትችላለህ?

Insect ነፍሳት

Insert አስገባ

Inside

May I see the inside of the house? ቤቱን፡ ውስጡን፡ ማየት፡ እችላለሁ?

He left it inside. እውስጥ፡ ተወው፡

Why don't you come inside? ለምን፡ አትገባም?

He has his sweater on inside out. ሹራቡን፡ ገልብጦ፡ ለብሶታል

He knows his business inside out. ሥራውን፡ አጠናቅቆ፡ ያውቃል፡

I know that town inside out. ያንን፡ ከተማ፡ አጥርቼ፡ አውቀዋለሁ፡

Somebody turned my sleeves inside out. አንድሰው፡ እጅጌዎቼን፡ ገልብጦታል፡

Insight

That's how I got an insight into his character. ጠባዩን፡ በጥልቁ፡ ያወቅሁት፡ እንደዚህ፡ ነው፡

Insist

He insisted that he is innocent. እኔ፡ ምንም፡ አላጠፋሁም፡ በማለት፡ ድርቅ፡ አለ

Why do you insist on going? ለምን፡ ካልሄድኩ፡ ትላለህ፡

Inspect. The general inspected the troops. ጄኔራሉ፡ ወታደሮችን፡ ጐበኘ

The customs man inspected my baggage. የጉምሩክ፡ ሠራተኛው፡ ጓዜን፡ ፈተሸ

Install

The telephone will be installed tomorrow. ስልኩ፡ ነገ፡ ይተከላል፡

Installment

You can pay it in five installments. በአምስት፡ ክፍያ፡ ልትከፍለው ትችላለህ፡

We bought the furniture on installments. ዕቃን፡ ዕዳ፡ በክፍያ፡ ገዛን፡

Instance

This is another instance of his carelessness. ይሄ፡ ገና፡ የቸልተኛነቱ፡ ሌላ፡ ምሳሌ፡ ነው፡

In this instance you're wrong. በዚህ፡ ረገድ፡ አንተ፡ ተሳስተሃል፡

In the first instance, this man is a thief. ከሁሉ፡ አስቀድሞ፡ ይህ፡ ሰው፡ ሌባ፡ ነው።

There are quite a few possibilities, for instance... ብዙ፡ ዕድሎች፡ መንገዶች፡ አሉ፡ ለምሳሌ፡

Instant

He was gone in an instant. በመቅጽበት፡ ጠፋ፡

Come here this instant አሁኑኑ፡ ና

Instead

What do you want instead? ሌላ፡ ምትክ፡ ምን፡ ትፈልጋለህ?

Couldn't you go instead of me? በኔ፡ ምትክ፡ ልትሄድልኝ፡ አትችልም፡

Why don't you do something instead of complaining all the time? ዘወትር፡ ከማማረር፡ ሌላ፡ አንድ፡ ነገር፡ አትሠራም፡

Instigate

He instigated the whole thing. ሁሉንም፡ ነገር፡ የቈሰቈሰው፡ እሱ፡ ነው፡

Instruct. He will instruct me in learning Amharic. አማርኛ፡ ያስተምረኛል

She instructed the maid to sweep the house. ገረዷን፡ ቤቱን፡ እንድትጠርግ፡ አዘዘቻት.

~~Instruction~~

Instruction. The head nurse will give you instructions. ዋናዋ፡ ነርስ፡ መምሪያ፡ ትሰጥሃለች፡

Read the instructions carefully! መምሪያውን፡ ~~[illegible]~~ በጥንቃቄ፡ አንብብ፡

Instructive

The lecture was very instructive. የትምህርቱ፡ ንግግር፡ ብዙ፡ ያስተምር፡ ነበር፡

Insufficient. My funds are insufficient to allow me to buy a car. መኪና፡ ለመግዛት፡ ያለኝ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አያበቃኝም።

Insult

I consider that an insult. ያንን፡ እንደ፡ ስድብ፡ እቆጥረዋለሁ፡

Insult (to)

You have insulted him. ሰድበኸዋል፡

Insurance - ኢንሹራንስ፡

Insure. Insure my car for $20.000 ሌቴን፡ ለሀያ፡ ሺ፡ ብር፡ ዋስትና፡ አስገባልኝ

I am going to insure that you obey orders. ትእዛዝ፡ መቀበልህን፡ ለማረጋገጥ፡ እሄዳለሁ።

Intellect. Intellect distinguishes man from animals. የአእምሮ፡ ችሎታ፡ ሰውን፡ ከእንስሳ፡ ይለየዋል።

Intellectual

That magazine is read by many intellectuals. ያ፡ መጽሔት፡ በብዙ፡ የተማሩ፡ ሰዎች፡ ይነበባል፡

Intelligent

She's very intelligent. በጣም፡ ብልህ፡ ናት፡

Intend

What do you intend to do? ምን፡ ልታደርግ፡ ታስባለህ?

That remark was intended for him. ያ፡ አስተያየት፡ ለሱ፡ የታሰበ፡ ነበር፡

Intense

I couldn't stand the intense heat. ኃይለኛውን፡ ሙቀት፡ አልቻልኩትም፡

Intention

Was that really your intention? ያ፡ በእውነቱ፡ ያንተ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ነበርን?

He went to Ethiopia with the intention of studying Amharic. ወደ፡ ኢትዮጵያ፡ የሄደው፡ አማርኛ፡ ለመማር፡ በማሰብ፡ ነው።

Intently

They listened intently. በጥንቃቄ፡ አዳመጡ፡

Interdict. The government has interdicted all trade in narcotics.
መንግሥቱ፡ ማንኛውንም፡ የናርኮቲክስ፡ ንግድ፡ ከለከለ።

Interest

He has many interests. ብዙ፡ ነገሮች፡ ይስቡታል፡

He takes an active interest in it. ትጋትና፡ ፍላጎቱን፡ ያሳይበታል፡

How much interest does the bank pay? ባንኩ፡ ምን፡ ያህል፡ ወለድ፡ ይከፍላል?

Interest (to)

Can't you interest him in that? ያንን፡ እንዲወደው፡ ልታደርገው፡ አትችልም፡

I'm interested in sports. እስፖርት፡ እወዳለሁ፡

He's interested in her money. ገንዘቧን፡ ነው፡ የሚፈልገው፡

Interesting

That's an interesting article. ያ፡ የሚያስደስት፡ ጽሑፍ፡ ነው፡

Interfere

He'll leave on Sunday if nothing interferes. ምንም፡ ካላጋጠመው፡ እሑድ፡ ይሄዳል፡

Don't interfere in other people's affairs!
በሰው፡ ነገር፡ ጣልቃ፡ አትግባ፡

Interior

The interior of the house was very beautiful. ቤቱ፡ ውስጡ፡ በጣም፡ ቆንጆ፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ ነበር፡

He is an employee of the Ministry of Interior. የአገር፡ ግዛት፡ ሚኒስቴር፡ ሠራተኛ፡ ነው።

Intermingle. The goats intermingled with the cattle. ፍየሎች፡ ከከብቶች፡ ጋር፡ ተደባለቁ።

Intermission

I was in the foyer during intermission. በእረፍቱ፡ ጊዜ፡ መተላለፊያው፡ ላይ፡ ነበርኩ፡

Internal

He died of internal injuries. ~~[illegible]~~ በውስጣዊ፡ በሽታ፡ የተነሣ፡ ሞተ፡

International ዓለም፡ አቀፍ፡

Interpret

It can be interpreted this way, too... በዚህም፡ መንገድ፡ ሊፈታ፡ ይችላል፡

He interpreted my statement to the Emperor. ንግግሬን፡ ለንጉሡ፡ አስተረጐመ::

Interpreter

I acted an an interpreter. አስተርጓሚ፡ ሆኜ፡ ሠራሁ፡

Interrogate. The police interrogated the prisoner for an hour. ፖሊሶቹ፡ እስረኛውን. አንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ሙሉ፡ መረመሩት::

Interrupt

Don't interrupt me all the time. ሁልጊዜ፡ አታቋርጠኝ፡

Intestines አንጀት

Intervals. The buses leave at intervals of fifteen minutes. አውቶቡሶቹ፡ በየአሥራ፡ ደቂቃ፡ ይሄዳሉ::

Intimate

We're intimate friends. የቅርብ፡ ጓደኛሞች፡ ነን፡

Into

We have to take that into account. ይህንንም፡ መመልከት፡ አለብን፡

Can you translate this into English? ይህንን፡ ወደ፡ እንግሊዝኛ፡ ልትተረጉመው፡ ትችላለህ?

Get into the car. መኪናው፡ ውስጥ፡ ግባ፡

He just went into the house next door. ልክ፡ አሁን፡ ከዚህ፡ የሚቀጥለው፡ ቤት፡ ገባ፡

Intoxicating -

The sale of intoxicating beverages to minors is prohibited. የሚያሰክር፡ መጠጥ፡ ለአልደረሱ፡ ልጆች፡ መሸጥ፡ ክልክል፡ ነው

Intrigue. The intrigue to get him out of his job failed. ከሥራው፡ ለማፈናቀል፡ የተደረገው፡ ተንኰል፡ ከሸፈ::

Introduce

I'd like to introduce you to my father. ከአባቴ፡ ጋር፡ ላስተዋውቅህ፡

Menelik introduced the eucalyptus to Ethiopia. አጼ፡ ምኒልክ፡ ባሕር፡ ዛፍን፡ ወደ፡ ኢትዮጵያ፡ አስመጡ፡

~~Introduction~~

Introduction

It's mentioned in the introduction. መግለጫው፡ ውስጥ፡ ተጠቅሷል፡

Invade

Didn't Napoleon try to invade England? ናፖሊዮን፡ የእንግሊዝን፡ አገሩን፡ ለመውረር፡ አልሞከረም፡ ነበር?

Invalid. After the accident he remained a helpless invalid. ካደጋው፡ በኋላ፡ የዕርዳት፡ ሰንካላ፡ ሆነ፡፡

A will without a signature is invalid. ያልተፈረመ፡ ኑዛዜ፡ አይጸናም፡

Invasion ወረራ፡

Invent

There's something new invented every day. በየቀኑ፡ አዲስ፡ አዲስ፡ ነገር፡ ይፈለሰፋል፡

Did you invent that story? ያንን፡ ታሪክ፡ አንተ፡ ነህ፡ የፈጠርከው?

Invention ፈልሰፍና፡

Invest

He invested his money in business. ገንዘቡን፡ በንግድ፡ ሥራ፡ አዋለው፡

Investigate

The case is being investigated ጉዳዩ፡ በመመርመር፡ ላይ፡ ነው፡

Investigation

An investigation has been ordered. ምርመራ፡ ታዟል፡

Invitation

Many thanks for your kind invitaion. ስለ፡ ግብዣው፡ [illegible]፡ በጣም፡ አመሰግናለሁ፡

Invite

Who is invited for the weekend? ለሳምንቱ፡ መጨረሻ፡ ማን፡ ተጠራ፡

Invoke. He invoked God's help in his struggle. በችግሩ፡ ጊዜ፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ርዳታ፡ ለመነ።

Involve

He was involved in it, too. እሱም፡ ተካፈለበት፡

The trip involved a lot of expense. ጉዞው፡ ብዙ፡ ወጪ፡ አስከተለ፡

Iron. ~~ብረት~~: This griddle is made of iron. ይህ፡ የብረት፡ ምጣድ፡ ነው።
Is the iron hot? ካውያው፡ ጋለ?

Iron out

There are still a few things to be ironed out. ገና፡ ጥቂቶች፡ መስተካከል፡ የሚገባቸው፡ ነገሮች፡ አሉ፡

Irregular ~~[illegible]~~
Irregular court proceedings are invalid. ሕግ፡ ወጥ፡ የሆነ፡ የፍርድ፡ ቤት፡ ክርክር፡ አይፀናም
The student was irregular in class attendance. ተማሪ፡ አልፎ፡ አልፎ፡ ክፍል፡ አይመጣም።

Irritable

He was very irritable. በጣም፡ ተናዳጅ፡ ነበር፡

Irritate

His remarks irritated me. የሱ፡ አስተያየት፡ አናደደኝ፡

Island ደሴት፡

Isolate

The sick children were isolated. የታመሙት፡ ልጆች፡ ተለዩ፡

Issue

I haven't read the last issue. የመጨረሻውን፡ ቁጥር፡ አላነበብኩትም፡

I don't want to make an issue of it. ጉዳዩን፡ ~~[illegible]~~ መጨቃጨቂያ፡ ላደርገው፡ አልፈልገውም፡

You're trying to avoid the issue. ከነገሩ፡ መሸሽ፡ ነው፡ የምትፈልገው፡

That's not the issue. ጉዳዩ፡ መቼ፡ እሱ፡ ሆነና፡

Student love to argue political issues. ተማሪዎች፡ በፖለቲካ፡ ጉዳዮች፡ መከራከር፡ ይወዳሉ።

Issue (to)

Where are the passports issued. የፓስፖ፡ ወረቀት፡ የሚሰጠው፡ የት፡ ነው፡

~~Italic~~

Itch

The wound itches. ቁስሉ፡ ያሳክካል፡

Item

We don't carry that item. ይህን፡ ዕቃ፡ አናስመጣም፡

Did you see the item in the paper? እሱን፡ ነገር፡ ጋዜጣ፡ ውስጥ፡ አነበብከው?

How many items are on that bill? በሒሳብ፡ ላይ፡ ስንት፡ ዕቃዎች፡ አሉ?

Itinerary. I don't Know the Emperor's itinerary. የንጉሠን፡ የጉዞ፡ ፕላን፡ አላውቅም።

Jail

He was sentenced to six months in jail. ለስድስት፡ ወር፡ እሥራት፡ ተፈረደበት፡

Jail (to)

He was jailed for theft. በሌብነቱ፡ ታሠረ፡

Jam

He jammed his finger in the door. ጣቱን፡ በሩ፡ ውስጥ፡ አጣበቀው።

January ጥር።

Jar እንስራ፡

Jaw መንጋጋ።

Jealous

Be careful, her husband is jealous. ተጠንቀቅ፡ ባሏ፡ ቀናተኛ፡ ነ

Jealousy

I'm dying of jealousy በቅናት፡ ሞትኩ፡

Jew አይሁድ፡

Jewel የከበረ፡ ድንጋይ

Jewelry

Did you see her jewelry? ጌጣጌጧን፡ አየህ?

Job

I'm looking for a job. ሥራ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

He is out of a job right now. አሁን፡ ሥራ፡ የለውም።

It isn't any job to tell him that. ይህን፡ ለሱ፡ መንገር፡ የኔ፡ ጉዳይ፡ አይደለም፡

Join

When did he join the party? የፖሊቲካ፡ ፓርቲ፡ አባል፡ የሆነው፡ መቼ፡ ነው፡

He wants to join our club. የክበባችን፡ አባል፡ ለመሆን፡ ይፈልጋል፡

I'm joining the Army. ወታደርነት፡ ልገባ፡ ነው፡

He joined in a plot to oust him. እርሱን፡ ከሥልጣን፡ ለማስወጣት፡ እንድ፡ ገዴ፡ አድማ፡ አደረጉ።

How do these roads join? እነዚህ፡ መንገዶች፡ እንዴት፡ ነው፡ የሚገናኙት፡

Joke

I've heard that joke before. ያንን፡ ቀልድ፡ ቀደም፡ ብዬ፡ ሰምቼዋለሁ፡

He can't take a joke. ቀልድ፡ አይወድም፡

I played a joke on him. ቀለድሁበት፡

Joke (to)

This time I'm not joking. አሁንስ፡ ቀልዴን፡ አይደለም፡

Journal. ~~[illegible]~~ The archaeologist publish a journal. አርኪዮሎጂስቶች፡ መጽሔት፡ ያወጣሉ::

He keeps a journal of the day's happenings. የየቀኑ፡ ሁኔታዎች፡ በማስታወሻ፡ ይይዛል::

Journey መንገድ፡

We journeyed through the desert for miles. በበረሃው፡ ውስጥ፡ ብዙ፡ ተጓዝን::

Joy

She was beaming with joy. በደስታ፡ ተሞልታ፡ ፊቷ፡ ያበራ፡ ነበር፡

Judge

When is the judge going to pass sentence? ዳኛው፡ መቼ፡ ይፈርዳል፡

The judges awarded his picture first prize. ዳኞች፡ ለሱ፡ ሥዕሉ፡ የአንደኛነት፡ ሽልማት፡ ሸለሙ፡

Judge (to)

To judge by his face he isn't very enthusiastic. ለገጽታ፡ የፊቱ፡ አይመስልም፡

God judges all men. እግዚአብሔር፡ ሰዎችን፡ ሁሉ፡ ይፈርድባቸዋል::

Don't judge him too harshly. አጥብቀህ፡ አትፍረድበት::

Judgment

You can rely on his judgement. ባስተያየቱ፡ ልትተማመን፡ ትችላለህ፡

In any judgment you're doing the wrong thing. በኔ፡ አስተያየት፡ የምትሠራው፡ ሥራ፡ ስሕተት፡ ነው፡

He shows good judgment. ጥሩ፡ አስተያየት፡ አለው፡

Juice

These oranges give very little juice. [illegible]

Jump

His jump broke all records. [illegible]

Jump (to)

How high can you jump? ምን፡ ያህል፡ ከፍ፡ ብለህ፡ ትዘልላለህ?

We jumped pages seven to twelve. [illegible]
ያሉትን፡ ገጾች፡ ዘለልን:

He jumped when he heard the noise. ድምፁን፡ ሲሰማ፡ ዘለለ:

Stop jumping around. ፍንጥር፡ ፍንጥር፡ ማለትህን፡ ተወው:

He jumped at the offer. ያቀረቡለትን፡ በደስታ፡ ተቀበለው:

He jumped off the bus. ከመኪናው፡ ዘሎ፡ ወረደ:

June ሰኔ፡

Junior. He is my junior by two years. በሁለት፡ ዓመት፡ እበልጠዋለሁ::
He is the junior partner in the company. የኩባንያው፡ የበታች፡ ሸሪክ፡ ነው::

Juniper tree

Just

I just arrived. ገና፡ አሁን፡ ደረስኩ:

That's a just punishment. ~~[illegible]~~
ያ፡ የሚገባው፡ ቅጣት፡ ነው:

I'm just dead tired. ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

He's just like his father. ልክ፡ እንደአባቱ፡ ነው:

That's just what I wanted. የፈለግሁት፡ ይህንኑ፡ ነው፡

You just made it. ልክ፡ በጊዜ፡ ደረስክ፡

There's just nothing you can do about it. ስለሱ፡ ምንም፡
ልታደርግ፡ አትችልም፡

He's just a little boy. ገና፡ ሕፃን፡ ነው፡

Just don't worry! ምንም፡ አታስብ፡

The table was just covered with dust. ጠረጴዛው፡ አቧራ፡
ብቻ፡ ነበር፡

That takes just as long. ያም፡ የዚያኑን፡ ያህል፡ ጊዜ፡ ይፈጃል፡

Just a moment, please! ትንሽ፡ ቆይ፡ እባክህ

Just for that I won't do it. ስለዚህ፡ ብቻ፡ ነው፡ አላደርገውም፡

You're just like my sister. አንቺ፡ ልክእንደ፡ እኅቴ፡ ነሽ፡

Justice

Don't expect justice from him. ከሱ፡ ተገቢውን፡ ፍርድ፡
ያገኛል፡ ብለህ፡ አትመኝ፡

You're not doing him justice. የሚገባውን፡ አላደረግህለትም፡

Where is the Minister of Justice? የፍርድ፡ ሚኒስቴር፡ ቤት፡ የት፡ ነው፡፡?

Justify

She tried to justify her actions. ሥራዎቿን፡ ትክክል፡ መሆናቸውን፡
ለማስረዳት፡ ሞከረች፡

I think you were perfectly justified. in doing that.
የሠራኸው፡ ሥራ፡ ትክክል፡ መሆኑ፡ ይታየኛል፡

You were perfectly justified in asking for more. ተጨማሪ፡
መጠየቅህ፡ ትክክል፡ ነበር፡

~~Keen~~

Keen

He has a keen mind. አንጎሉ፡ ብሩህ፡ ነው፡

He is very Keen to see his homeland again. ሀገሩን፡ እንደገና፡ ለማየት፡ በጣም፡ ጓጉቷል።

Keep

May I keep this picture? ይህን፡ ሥዕል፡ ወስጄ፡ ላስቀምጠው?

I won't keep you very long. ብዙ፡ አላቆይህም፡

Please keep this for me! እባክህ፡ ይህንን፡ አስቀምጥልኝ፡

Can you keep a secret? ምስጢር፡ መያዝ፡ ትችላለህ?

He kept his word. ቃሉን፡ ጠበቀ፡

This milk won't keep till tomorrow. ይህ፡ ወተት፡ እስከ፡ ነገ፡ ድረስ፡ ሳይበላሽ፡ አይቆይም፡

Keep off the grass! ሣሩን፡ ~~[illegible]~~፡ አትርገጥ፡

We sent him away, but he kept coming back. አባረርነው፡ ዳሩ፡ ግን፡ መመላለሱን፡ አልተወም፡

Nobody can keep you from going there. እዚያ፡ ከመሄድ፡ ማንም፡ አይከለክልህም፡

She keeps house for her uncle. እሷ፡ የአጎቷን፡ ቤት፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ታስተዳድራለች።

Keep right on talking. ንግግርህን፡ ቀጥል፡

Can't you keep quiet? ዝም፡ ማለት፡ አትችልም?

He's keeping me company. አብሮኝ፡ እየቆየ፡ ያጫውተኛል፡

Keep him out of here! እዚህ፡ እንዳይገባ፡

Sorry to have kept you waiting. ስላስጠበቅሁህ፡ ይቅርታ፡

He keeps his things in good condition. ዕቃውን፡ ያያዘው፡ በጥሩ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ነው፡

Let's keep that in mind! ያንን፡ ነገር፡ እናስታውስ፡

Keep to the right. ወደቀኝ፡ ያዝ፡

Keep it up and see where it gets you! ግፋበት፡ ሂድ፡ እንደሚደርስብህ፡ ታያለህ፡

It's hard for me to keep up with the others. ከሌሎች፡ ጋር፡ ለመከታተል፡ አልቻልኩም።

I can't keep up with you when you dictate so fast. እንዲህ፡ ፈጥነህ፡ ስታስጽፈኝ፡ ልከታተልህ፡ አልቻልኩም፡

I can't keep up with my work. ሥራዬን፡ ልከታተል፡ አልቻልኩም፡

Kerosene ጋዝ።

Kettle ጀበና

Key

I've lost the key to my room. የክፍሌ፡ ቁልፍ፡ ጠፋብኝ፡

That was the key to the mystery. ~~[illegible]~~ የምስጢሩ፡ መፍቻው፡ ይህ፡ ነው፡

Kick

The horse nearly gave me a kick. ~~[illegible]~~ ፈረስ፡ ሊረግጠኝ፡ ምንም፡ አልቀረውም፡

Kick (to)

Kick the ball! ኳሷን፡ ምታ፡

I hope this horse doesn't kick. ይህ፡ ፈረስ፡ እንደማይራገጥ፡ ተስፋ፡ አለኝ፡

I nearly kicked him out. [illegible]፡ ምንም፡ [illegible]፡

Kid

The goat had two kids. ፍየሏ፡ ሁለት፡ ግልገሎች፡ ወለደች፡

Don't act like a kid! ሕፃን፡ አትሁን፡

Kid (to)

I'm only kidding. ቀልዴን፡ ነው፡

Kidnap ~~[illegible]~~: He kidnaped the rich man's son.
የሀብታሙን ሰውዬ፡ ልጅ፡ አፍኖ፡ ወሰደ

Kidney ኩላሊት፡

Kill

Thou shalt not kill. አትግደል፡

The bill was killed in committee. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

We played cards to kill the time. ጊዜ፡ ለማሳለፍ፡ ካርታ፡ ተጫወትን፡

Killer ገዳይ
Kilo - ኪሎ፡

Kind

We have only two kinds of coffee. ሁለት፡ ዓይነት፡ ~~[illegible]~~ ቡና፡ ብቻ፡ አለን፡

That's very kind of you. ደግ፡ ሠርተሃል፡

I felt kind of sorry for him. ማዘን፡ መሰለኝ፡ አዘንኩ፡

There were all kinds of books on the table. ጠረጴዛው፡ ላይ፡ ሁሉ፡ ዓይነት፡ መጻሕፍት፡ ነበረ፡

That farmer pays his workers in kind. ያ፡ ገበሬ፡ ሠራተኞቹን፡ የሚከፍላቸው፡ ገንዘብ፡ ሳይሆን፡ ዓይነት፡ ነው፡

I didn't say anything of the kind. እኔ፡ እንደዚህ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡ አልተናገርኩም፡

What kind of person is he? ምን፡ ዓይነት፡ ሰው፡ ነው?

Kindle. The sparks Kindled the dry grass. የጎፋ፡ ፍንጣቂ፡ ደረቁን፡ ሳር፡ አነደደው.

Kindly

She received us most kindly. እሷ፡ እኛን፡ በደግነት፡ ተቀበለችን፡

Kindly stop when your time is up. እባክዎን፡ ጊዜዎ፡ ሲደርስ፡ ያቁሙ፡

Kindness

I appreciate your kindness. ስለ፡ ደግነትዎ፡ አመሰግንዎታለሁ፡

King - ንጉሥ፡

He became King before II World War. ከሁለተኛው፡ ዓለም፡ ጦርነት፡
በፊት፡ ነገሠ

Kingdom ~~መንግሥት~~:

He ruled a Kingdom. አንዱ፡ የንጉሥ፡ ግዛት፡ መራ::

Kiss

Give me a kiss. ሳመኝ፡

Kiss (to)

He tried to kiss me. ሊስመኝ፡ ሞከረ፡

Kitchen ወጥ፡ቤት፡ (Western type), ማድቤት (country type)

Kitten የድመት፡ግልገል፡

Knee - ጉልበት፡

Kneel - ~~[illegible]~~: He knelt before the statue of St. Mary.
ከቅድስት፡ማርያም፡ሐውልት፡በፊት፡ተንበረከከ፡፡

Knife - ቢላዋ፡

Knit

Did you knit these gloves yourself? እነዚህን፡ጓንቶች፡እንተው፡ራስህ፡ ~~[illegible]~~ የጠለፍካቸው?

Knock

Did you hear the knock at the door? በሩ፡ሲንኳኳ፡ሰማህ፡

Knock (to)

Someone knocked at the door. ሰው፡በሩን፡አንኳኳ፡

Please knock before you come in. እባክህ፡ከመግባትህ፡ በፊት፡አንኳኳ፡

He's knocked around all over the world. በዓለም፡ያልዞረበት፡ ቦታ፡የለም፡

He knocked him down with his fist. በጡጫ፡መቶ፡ጣለው፡

Be careful not to knock anything down. ምንም፡ነገር፡ እንዳታጎዳ፡ተጠንቀቅ።

He nearly knocked my hat off. ባርኔጣዬን፡ገንጥሎ፡ [illegible] ምንም፡ አልቀረውም፡

He was knocked out in the tenth round. በአሥረኛው፡ዙር፡ ተሸነፈ፡

Who knocked the pail over? ባልዲውን፡ ማን፡ ደፋው ?

He was all knocked out after one game of tennis.
፩ [illegible]፡ ቴኒስ፡ ጨዋታ፡ በኋላ፡ በጣም፡ ደከመው፡

Knot

Can you untie this knot? ይህንን፡ ቋጠሮ፡ ለመፍታት፡
ትችላለህ?

The board is full of knots. ሳንቃው፡ ጉማጉም፡ በዝቶበታል፡

Knot (to)

Shall I knot the string? ይህን፡ ሲባጎ፡ ልቋጥረው፡

Knotty

That's a knotty problem. በጣም፡ አስቸጋሪ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ነው፡

Know

I know he's ill. እንደታመመ፡ አውቃለሁ፡

Do you know his address? አድራሻውን፡ ታውቃለህ?

Do you know German? ጀርመንኛ፡ ታውቃለህ?

I don't know how to drive a car. መኪና፡ መንዳት፡ አልችልም፡

He knows a lot about the French Revolution. ስለ፡ ፈረንሳይ፡
ረብሻ፡ በጣም፡ ያውቃል፡

Do you know anything about farming? ስለ፡ እርሻ፡ የምታውቀው፡
ነገር፡ አለህ?

Do you know your way around here? መንገዱን፡ [illegible]፡
ታውቃለህ?

I'll let you know tomorrow. ነገ፡ አስታውቅሃለሁ፡

After this, please let us know in advance. ከዚህ፡ በኋላ፡
እንግዲህ፡ አስቀድመህ፡ አስታውቀን፡

He isn't known here. እርሱ፡ እዚህ፡ አይታወቅም፡

Knowledge

His knowledge of Amharic is poor. የአማርኛ፡ ዕውቀቱ፡ ደካማ፡
ነው፡

By my knowledge he's not there. እኔ፡ እንደማውቀው፡
እዚያ፡ የለም፡

Answer to the best of your knowledge. የምታውቀውን፡
ያህል፡ መልስ፡

Knuckle

Labor

Labor alone will cost three hundred dollars. የሥራ፡ ዋጋ፡
ብቻ፡ ሦስት፡ መቶ፡ ብር፡ ይወስዳል፡
His wife is in labor. ሚስቱ፡ በምጥ፡ ላይ፡ ናት፡
All our labor has been in vain. ጥረታችን፡ ሁሉ፡ ከንቱ፡ ሆነ፡

He was sentenced to five years at hard labor.
የአምስት፡ ዓመት፡ ከባድ፡ ሥራ፡ ተፈረደበት፡

Labor pains ምጥ
Laborer - ሠራተኛ፡

Lace

Wait till I lace my shoes. ጠብቀኝ፡ እስካሥር፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Lack

There's a lack of trained personnel. የሰለጠኑ፡ ሠራተኞች፡
እጥረት፡ አለ፡

He was acquitted for lack of evidence. ማስረጃ፡ ስለታጣ፡
በነፃ፡ ተለቀቀ፡

For lack of something better to do I went to the movies.
ሌላ፡ የተሻለ፡ የምሠራው፡ ስላጣሁ፡ ወደ፡ ሲኒማ፡ ሄድሁ፡

Lack (to)

I didn't lack anything there. እዚያ፡ ምንም፡ የጎደለኝ፡
ነገር፡ አልነበረም፡

Ladder መሰላል

Laddle, ጭልፋ

Lady. Is that lady his mother? ያቺ፡ ሴትዮ፡ እናቱ፡ ናት?

She is a lady doctor. ሴት፡ ሐኪም፡ ናት፡፡

Ladies and Gentlemen! ክቡራትና፡ ክቡራን፡

Lag

There is always a lag between promise and fulfillment.
በተስፋና፡ በፍጻሜ፡ መካከል፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ መለያየት፡ አለ፡

Lag (to)

He's always lagging behind the others. ሁሌም፡ ከሌሎቹ፡
በኋላ፡ ይቀራል፡

Laissez-passer የይለፍ፡ ወረቀት

Lake

We went bathing in the lake. ሐይቅ፡ ውስጥ፡ ለመዋኘት፡ ሄድን፡

Lamb ጠቦት፡

Lame

He has a lame leg. አንዱ፡ እግሩ፡ አንካሳ፡ ነው፡

Lament. They lament the death of their friend. በጓደኛቸው፡ መሞት፡ አዘኑ፡

Lamp

We need a new lamp for this room. ለዚህ፡ ቤት፡ አዲስ፡ ፋኖስ፡
ያስፈልገናል፡

I'll buy a new lamp shade for thedesk lamp. ለጠረጴዛው፡
መብራት፡ አዲስ፡ መሸፈኛ፡ እገዛለሁ፡

~~Land~~

Land

We were glad to see land again. የብስ፡ እንደገና፡ ስናይ፡ ደስ፡ አለን፡

The land here is very fertile. እዚህ፡ መሬቱ፡ በጣም፡ ለም፡ ነው፡

Land(to)

The plane landed smoothly. አይሮፕላኑ፡ ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ አረፈ፡

We nearly landed in jail. ልንታሰር፡ ምንም፡ አልቀረንም፡ ነበር

Landlady ~~[illegible]~~: ባለቤት

Landlord ~~[illegible]~~: ባለቤት

Lane. A narrow lane leads from the road to his house. ቀጭን፡ የእግር፡ መንገድ፡ ከመንገዱ፡ እስከ፡ እሱ፡ ቤት፡ ይወስዳል::

Language

I don't speak her language. የሷን፡ ቋንቋ፡ አልናገርም፡

Lap

She held the baby in her lap. ሕፃን፡ እቅፏ፡ ላይ፡ ያዘችው፡

Lap (to)

The kitten lapped up the milk. ድመቷ፡ ወተቱን፡ ላፍ፡ አደረገችው፡

Lapse

If I don't pay this premium my insurance policy will lapse. ፕሪሚየሙን፡ ካልከፈልኩ፡ ኢንሹራንሴ፡ ይሰረዛል፡

Large

This room isn't large enough. ይህ፡ ክፍል፡ እንደሚፈለገው፡ ሰፊ፡ አይደለም፡

The thief is still at large. ሌባው፡ ገና፡ አልተያዘም፡

A man with a large family needs a house. ብዙ፡ ቤተሰብ፡ ያለበት፡ ሰው፡ ቤት፡ ያስፈልገዋል::

Largely

Our company is made up largely of volunteers.
[illegible]

Last

She spent her last cent on that dress. [illegible]

Last year I was in Europe. ካምና፡ አውሮፓ፡ ነበርኩ፡

He came last. መጨረሻ፡ መጣ፡

When did you see him last? ለመጨረሻ፡ ያየኸው፡ መቼ፡ ነበር፡

Did you sleep well last night? ትናንትና፡ ሌሊት፡ ደህና፡ ተኝተህ፡ አደርክ፡

Last night I went shopping. [illegible]

Here we are at last! በመጨረሻ፡ ደረስን፡

You'll find it on the next to the last page. [illegible]

He was the last to leave. መጨረሻ፡ ወጣ፡

Last (to)

The war lasted six years. ጦርነቱ፡ [illegible] ቆየ፡

I'm afraid this good weather won't last long. [illegible]

I don't think my money will last. [illegible]

This suit didn't last at all. [illegible]

Late

Your late father was a friend of mine. ሟቹ፡ አባትህ፡ ወዳጄ፡ ነበር፡

I'll be home late in the afternoon. ከሰዓት፡ በኋላ፡ ዘግይቼ፡ እቤቴ፡ እመለሳለሁ፡

She came late in the evening. አምሽታ፡ መጣች፡

You're late again! አሁንም፡ ዘግይተሃል፡

Was he late again? እንደገና፡ ዘግይቶ፡ ነበር፡

Lately

I haven't been feeling so well lately. ከቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ ወዲህ፡ ደህና፡ አይሰማኝም፡

I saw her lately. ከቅርብ፡ ጊዜ፡ አይቻታለሁ፡

Later

You'll find out later. ኋላ፡ ትረዳዋለህ፡

Later on they went to Haran. ከዚያ፡ በኋላ፡ ወደ፡ ካራን፡ ሄዱ፡፡

One day later a letter came. ከአንድ፡ ቀን፡ በኋላ፡ ደብዳቤ፡ መጣ፡

Latest

What't the latest news? ምን፡ ትኩስ፡ ወሬ፡ አለ፡

I'll be there at ten o'clock at the latest. ብዘገይ፡ ብዘገይ፡ ዐሥር፡ ሰዓት፡ እዚያ፡ እደርሳለሁ፡

Laugh. He laughed when I told him my story. ታሪኬን፡ ስነግረው፡ ጊዜ፡ ሳቀ፡፡

He who laughs last laughs best. [illegible]

Everybody laughed at him. ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ ሳቀበት፡

Laughter

We heard loud laughter behind us. ኃይለኛን፡ የሳቅ ድምፅ፡ ከኋላ፡ ሰማን፡

Laundry

Where's the nearest laundry? ጅ ለዚሁ፡ የሚቀርበው፡ የልብስ፡ ንጹሕና፡ መስጫ፡ የቱ፡ ነው፡

My laundry just came back. የታጠበልኝ፡ ልብሴ፡ አሁን፡ ተመለሰ፡

Put the dirty laundry in the basket. ያደፈውን፡ ልብስ፡ እዚህ፡ ቅርጫት፡ ውስጥ፡ ክተት።

Law

That's against the law. ከሕግ፡ ውጭ፡ ነው፡

He's studying law. ሕግ፡ ይማራል፡

Prohibited by law! በሕግ፡ የተከለከለ፡ ነው፡

Is he still practicing law? አሁንም፡ በሕግ፡ ሥራ፡ ላይ፡ ነው?

Triest was placed under martial law. ትሪየስት፡ በወታደር፡ ሕግ፡ ተደርጋ፡ ነበር።

Lawn

The lawn still has to be sprinkled. መስኩ፡ አሁንም፡ በውሃ፡ መርጨት፡ ያስፈልጋል፡

Lawsuit

Did he win the lawsuit? ሙግቱን፡ ረታ፡

Lawyer

They have a good lawyer. ጥሩ፡ ጠበቃ፡ አላቸው፡

Lax

He's rather lax in his work. በሥራው፡ ጉዳይ፡ የላላ፡ ጠባይ፡ ነው፡

She's always been much too lax with her children.
[illegible]

Lay

Lay the book on the table. [illegible]

Our hens are laying well. [illegible]

He laid aside a pretty penny. [illegible]

I lay no claim to that. [illegible]

A distant relative laid claim to his estate. [illegible]

Lay him down gently. [illegible]

They laid him down gently. [illegible]

They laid for him at the corner. [illegible]

We have to lay off some people. [illegible]

How much did you lay out for me? [illegible]

The whole region was laid waste by the storm. [illegible]

Layer

Everything was covered with a heavy layer of sand.
[illegible]

Put another layer of paper over it. [illegible]

Layman [illegible]

Lazy

Don't be so lazy! [illegible]: እንደዚህ፡ አትታክት፡

The teacher beat the lazy boy. መምህሩ፡ ሰነፉን፡ ልጅ፡ መታው::

Lead

Is this made of lead? ከርሳስ፡ ነው፡ የተሠራው?

Lead

He was in the lead by five yeards in the first lap.
በመጀመሪያ፡ ዙሩ፡ ላይ፡ ባምስት፡ ያርድ፡ እርቀት፡ ይመራ፡ ነበር፡

Lead (to)

The dog led the blind man across the street. ውሻው፡
ዓይነ፡ ሥውሩን፡ መንገዱን፡ አሻገረው፡

The leading thought was... ዋናው፡ ሐሳብ ..... ነበር፡

I'll lead the way and you follow. እኔ፡ መንገዱን፡ እመራለሁ፡
አንተ፡ ግን፡ ተከተል፡

Where will all this lead to? ይሄ፡ ሁሉ፡ የት፡ ያደርሳል?

The information you gave us led to his arrest. የሰጠኸን፡
መረጃ፡ እንዲያዝ፡ አበቃን፡

What do you think he was leading up to? የሐሳቡ፡ ዓላማው፡
ምን፡ እንደሆነ፡ ትገምታለህ?

Leader

The leaders of all parties were present. የሁሉ፡ ፓርቲ፡
መሪዎች፡ ተገኝተው፡ ነበር፡

The police arrested the leader of the gang. ፖሊስ፡
የጓዶን፡ አለቃ፡ ያዙት፡

Who is the leader of the group? የጓዱ፡ መሪ፡ ማን፡ ነው?

Leaf

There's not a leaf on that tree. በዛፉ፡ ላይ፡ አንድም፡
ቅጠል፡ የለም፡

Leaf (to)

I'm only leafing through the book. እንዲሁ፡ መጽሐፉን፡ እያገላበጥሁ፡ እያነበብሁ፡

Leak

There's a leak in the boat. ጀልባው፡ ቀዳዳ፡ አለው

Leak (to)

The boat is leaking. ጀልባው፡ ውሃ፡ ያስገባል፡

This pot leaks. ይህ፡ ማሰሮ፡ ያፈሳል፡

All the water is leaking out. ውሃው፡ በሙሉ፡ ይፈሳል፡

The story leaked out somehow. ወሬው፡ እንደምንም፡ ተሰምቶ፡ ወጣ፡

Lean

Do you want fat meat or lean? ሥጋ፡ ስብ፡ ያለው፡ ወይስ፡ ቀይ፡
ስብ፡ ያለው፡ የምትፈልገው?
He is very tall and lean. ረጅምና፡ ቀጭን፡ ነው።
It was a lean year for farmers. ይህ፡ ዓመት፡ ለገበሬዎች፡
ጥሩ፡ አልነበረም፡

Lean (to)

Don't lean out of the window. በመስኮቱ፡ አትንጠለጠል፡

He leans toward the right in politics. በፖለቲካ፡ አስተያየቱ፡
ወደ፡ ቀኝ፡ ያዘነብላል፡

May I lean on your arm? እጅህ፡ ላይ፡ ልደገፍ?

There's nothing to lean against. ምንም፡ የምንደገፍበት፡
ነገር፡ የለም፡

Don't lean your chair against the wall. ወንበርህን፡
ግድግዳው፡ ጋር፡ አታስደግፈው፡

If you lean forward you can see him. እንገትህን፡ወደ፡ ብታደርግ፡ ታየዋለህ፡

Leap

He cleared the ditch with one leap.

Leap (to). ~~ዘለለ፡~~ Leap over to the fence. በአጥሩ፡ላይ፡ዝለል::

Leap year ዘመነ፡ ዮሐንስ፡

Learn

He hasn't learned a thing. ምንም፡ ነገር፡ አልተማረም፡

He learns quickly. ቶሎ፡ ይገባዋል፡

This professor is a very learned man. ይህ፡ፕሮፌሰር፡በጣም፡የተማረ፡ነው::

I learned German in one year. ጀርመንኛ፡ ቋንቋ፡ በዓመት፡ ውስጥ፡ ተማርኩ፡

He learned the truth too late. እውነተኛውን፡ ነገር፡ የተረዳው፡ ዘግይቶ፡ ነው፡

I want to learn more about it. ስለሱ፡ የበለጠ፡ ለማወቅ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡

She learned the poem by heart. ግጥሙን፡ በቃሏ፡ አጠናችው፡

Learning. Learning is very precious. ትምህርት፡ በጣም፡ ውድ፡ ነው::

Lease

We had to sign a lease for one year. የአንድ፡ ዓመት፡ ኪራይ፡ ውል፡ መፈረም፡ አለብን፡

Lease (to)

Did you lease the apartment? ቤቱን፡ በኮንትራት፡ ተከራየኸው፡

The landlord doesn't want to lease the apartment.
የቤቱ፡ ጌታ፡ ቤቱን፡ በኮንትራት፡ ለማከራየት፡ አልፈቀደም፡

They've leased the hotel for five years. ሆቴሉን፡ ለአምስት፡ ዓመት፡ ተከራይተውታል፡

Least

That's the least of my worries. ይ፡ ምንም፡ የሚያሳስበኝ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡

Least of all I'd have expected it from you. ካንተ፡ ይመጣል፡ ብዬ፡ ምንም፡ አላሰብኩም፡

These shoes cost at least ten dollars. እኒህ፡ ጫማዎች፡ ቢያንስ፡ ቢያንስ፡ አሥር፡ ብር፡ ያወጣሉ፡

At least you might have written to me. ቢያንስ፡ ቢያንስ፡ ልትጽፍልኝ፡ ትችል፡ ነበር፡

It doesn't bother me in the least. ትንሽም፡ አያሳስበኝም፡

That's the least you could do for him. ቢያንስ፡ ልታደርግለት፡ የምትችለው፡ ይሄ፡ ነው፡

Leather ቆዳ፡

I tied it with a leather strip. በጠፍር፡ አሰርኩት፡፡

Leave

He's taken a three month's leave. የሦስት፡ ወር፡ ፈቃድ፡ ወሰደ፡

Leave (to)

I have to leave now. አሁን፡ መሄድ፡ አለብኝ፡

You'll have to leave more space between the tables. በጠረጴዛዎቹ፡ መካከል፡ ይበልጥ፡ ቦታ፡ መተው፡ አለብህ፡

I'm leaving for good. አንደኛዬን፡ ነው፡ የምሄደው፡

The train leaves at two-thirty. ባቡሩ፡ በስምንት፡ ሰዓት፡ ተኩል፡ ይነሳል፡

My father left yesterday for Europe. አባቴ፡ ትናንትና፡ ወደ፡ አውሮፓ፡ ሄደ፡

I'm leaving the job. ሥራውን፡ ልለቅ፡ ነው፡

He left a letter for you. ደብዳቤውን፡ ትቶልህ፡ ሄዷል፡

She left the house to her son. ቤቷን፡ ለልጇ፡ አወረሰችው፡

I saw him leave the house. ከቤቱ፡ ሲወጣ፡ አየሁት፡

He left the door open. በሩን፡ ከፍቶት፡ ተወው፡

Where did you leave your suitcase? ~~[illegible]~~ ሻንጣህን፡ የት፡
አስቀመጥከው?

I must have left my brief case somewhere. ቦርሳዬን፡ የሆነ፡
ቦታ፡ ትቼ፡ ይሆናል፡

She left everything. ሁሉን፡ ነገር፡ ተወችው፡

He left his food on the plate. ምግቡን፡ ሳህኑ፡ ላይ፡ ተወው፡

Leave it to me! ለኔ፡ ተወው፡

Leave some cake for me. ትንሽ፡ ኬክ፡ ለኔ፡ አስቀምጥልኝ፡

He left the room secretly. ሳይታወቅ፡ ከክፍሉ፡ ወጣ፡

You'd better leave that alone! ያንን፡ ብትተወው፡ ይሻልሃል፡

Leave me alone! ተወኝ፡

I had to leave everything behind. ሁሉንም፡ ነገር፡ ሳልይዘው፡
መተው፡ ነበረብኝ፡

Don't leave your books lying around. መጽሐፎችህን፡ እዝርክርክህ፡ አትተው፡

He was completely left out of the picture. በፍጹም፡ ተረስቶ፡ ነበር፡

When you copy it, do not leave anything out. ስትገለብጠው፡ ምንም፡ ነገር፡ እንዳትተው፡

He left word that he would be back soon. ቶሎ፡ እመለሳለሁ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ፡

Lecture

It was an interesting lecture. በጣም፡ የሚያስደስት፡ ንግግር፡ ነበር፡

He always gives us a lecture when we're late. በዘገየን፡ ቍጥር፡ ይጨቀጭቀናል፡

Lecture (to)

Don't lecture me! አትጨቅጭቀኝ።

He lectures on Zoology at the university. በዩኒቨርሲቲው፡ ውስጥ፡ ስለ፡ እንስሳት፡ ትምህርት፡ ንግግር፡ ይሰጣል፡

Lees ከተገ

Left

Take the other bag in your left hand. ሌላውን፡ ቦርሳ፡ በግራ፡ እጅህ፡ ያዝ፡

We had seats at the left of the stage. በመድረኩ፡ በስተግራ፡ ተቀምጠን፡ ነበር፡

You sit on the right, and I'll sit on the left. አንተ፡ በቀኝ፡ ተቀመጥ፡ እኔ፡ በግራ፡ እቀመጣለሁ፡

Turn left at the next corner. በሚቀጥለው፡ መጠምዘዣ፡ ወደ፡ ግራ፡ ዞር፡

Left-handed

He's left-handed. ግራኝ፡ ነው፡

Leftist ግራ፡ የሚያደላ።

All the leftist parties voted for him. የግራ፡ ክንፎች፡ ፓርቲ፡ እሱን፡ ደገፉ፡

Leg

I have a pain in my right leg. ቀኝ፡ እግሬን፡ ያመኛል፡

Legal

That's perfectly legal. ያ፡ ፍጹም፡ ሕግን፡ የተመረኮዘ ነገር፡ ነው፡

Legend. There is a legend that a snake once ruled in Ethiopia. ኢትዮጵያ፡ በአንድ፡ እባብ፡ ትገዛ፡ ነበር፡ የሚል፡ አፈ፡ ታሪክ፡ አለ፡፡

Legible

His handwriting is hardly legible. የእጁ፡ ጽሕፈት፡ ለማንበብ፡ ያስቸግራል፡

Leisure

This job doesn't leave me much leisure. ይህ፡ ሥራ፡ ምንም፡ ትርፍ፡ ጊዜ፡ አይሰጠኝም፡

Do it at your leisure. በትርፍ፡ ጊዜህ፡ ሥራው፡

I can do it in my leisure time. በትርፍ፡ ጊዜዬ፡ ልሠራው፡ እችላለሁ፡

Lemon ሎሚ

Lend. Lend me your book. መጽሐፍህን፡ አውሰኝ፡፡

Can you lend me a dollar? አንድ፡ ብር፡ ልታበድረኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Lend me a hand, will you? ልትረዳኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Length

Let's measure the length of the room. የክፍሉን፡ እርዝመት፡ እንለካ፡

He stretched full length on the bed. አልጋው፡ ላይ፡ ተዘርግቶ፡ ተኛ፡

Lengthen

The tailor lengthened the trousers. ልብስ፡ ሰፊው፡ ሱሪውን፡ አረዘመው፡

Lengthwise

Cut the material lengthwise ጨርቁን፡ በቁመቱ፡ ቁረጠው።

Lenient

You're too lenient with him. በጣም፡ ሳሳ፡ ያለሳልተለህ።

Lent - ~~ጾም~~ ሁዳዴ

Lentil

Add some lentils to the soup. ሾርባው፡ ውስጥ፡ ምስር፡ ጨምርበት።

Leopard ነብር

Leper ቆማጣ

Less. I have less money with me than I thought. ከአሰብኩት፡ ያነሰ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ይዣለሁ።

He's more or less right. ከሞላ፡ ጎደል፡ ልክ፡ ነው።

Lesson

I'll have to do my lessons first. መጀመሪያ፡ ትምህርቴን፡ ማዘጋጀት፡ አለብኝ።

Let that be a lesson to you. ይ፡ ትምህርት፡ ይሁንህ።

Translate Lesson Eleven for next time. ለሚቀጥለው፡ ጊዜ፡ አስራ፡ አንደኛውን፡ ትምህርት፡ ተርጉም።

She gives Amharic lessons. አማርኛ፡ ታስተምራለች።

Let

Have your rooms to let? የሚከራይ ቤት፡ ክፍሎች፡ አሉህ?

He wouldn't let me do it. እንቢለ፡ አለኝ።

He couldn't even understand Amharic let alone speak it.
አማርኛ፡ መናገር፡ ቀርቶ፡ መስማት፡ እንኳን፡ አልቻለም።

Can't you let me alone for five minutes? ላምስት፡ ደቂቃ፡
ልትተወኝ፡ ትችላለህ?

Please let down the blinds. እባክህ፡ መጋረጃውን፡
አውርደው።

He let me down yesterday. ትናንትና፡ አሳፈረኝ።

He's beginning to let down in his work. ሥራሉ፡ ጅሉ፡ እያሉ፡
ፈዟል።

I won't let you go too soon. ቶሎ፡ አልለቅህም።

This time I'll let it go. አሁን፡ አልፈዋለሁ።

Please let me have the menu. እባክህ፡ የምግቡን፡ ዝርዝር፡
ስጠኝ።

Can you let me have five dollars? አምስት፡ ብር፡ ልታበድረኝ፡
ትችላለህ?

Don't let anybody in. ማንንም፡ አታስገባ።

Let me know right away. አሁኑኑ፡ አስታውቀኝ።

Please let me off at the next stop. በሚቀጥለው፡
መቆሚያ፡ አውርደኝ።

Please let me off at the corner. እባክህ፡ መጠምዘዣው፡
ላይ፡ አውርደኝ።

Let the water out of the bathtub. ውሃውን፡ ከገላ፡
መታጠቢያው፡ ውስጥ፡ አፍሰው።

The storm has let up. አውሎ፡ ነፋሱ፡ በርዷል።

Let up

It's been raining without any letup for a week.
ዝናሙ፡ [illegible]፡ በርቷል፡

Letter

Are there any letters for me? ለኔ፡ ደብዳቤዎች፡ አሉኝ?

The word has five letters. ቃሉ፡ አምስት፡ ፊደሎች፡ አሉት፡

Level

The Dead Sea is 1292 feet below sea level. የሙት፡ ባሕር፡
ዝቅታው፡ 1292 ጫማ፡ ከባሕር፡ በታች፡ ነው፡

This ~~water~~ WORK is not up to the usual level. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡
[illegible]፡ ደረጃ፤ [illegible]፡ አልደረሰም፡

Level (to)

The ground has to be leveled. መሬቱ፡ መስተካከል፡ አለበት፡

The artillery fire leveled the town. የመድፍ፡ ተኩስ፡ ከተማውን፡
አመደመው፡

The bookcase is level with the table. የመጽሐፍ፡ መደርደርያ፡
ከጠረጴዛው፡ ጋር፡ በቁመት፡ ተስተካክሏል፡

Lexicon መዝገበ፡ ቃላት

Liable

You will be liable for any damages. ለሚደርሰው፡ ነገር፡
ኃላፊ፡ ትሆናለህ?

You're liable to catch cold if you're not careful.
ካልተጠነቀቅህ፡ ጉንፋን፡ ሊይዝህ፡ አይቀርም፡

He's liable to forget! ሳይረሳ፡ አይቀርም፡

Liar ውሸታም:

Liberal

He has very liberal views. [illegible]

She's very liberal with her money. በገንዘብዋም: ቸር: ናት:

Liberate. They liberated the country from its oppressors. ሀገሪቷን: ከጨቋኞች: ነፃ:)
(አወጧት:

Liberty ነፃነት

You're at liberty to go at any time. በፈለግኸው: ጊዜ: ለመሄድ: ነፃ: ነህ:

Librarian ~~[illegible]~~ መጻሕፍት: ቤት: ሠራተኛ

Library መጻሕፍት: ቤት:

License

You need a license for that. ለዚህ: ፈቃድ: ያስፈልግሃል:

You have to have a license to open up a restaurant. የምግብ: ቤት: ለመክፈት: ፈቃድ: ሊኖርህ: ያስፈልጋል:

(Driver's) license. የመንጃ: ፈቃድ:

Licence place ታርጋ

Lick

Just look at the cat licking her kitten. ድመቷም: ግልገሎቿን: ስትልስ: ዝምብለህ: ተመልከታት:

I bet I could still lick you. [illegible]

Lid

~~Every pot has its lid.~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Does this jar have a lid? ይህ: ጠርሙስ: ክዳን: አለው::

Lie

Everything he says is a lie! የሚለው፡ሁሉ፡ውሸት፡ነው!

Lie (to)

There's no doubt that he's lying. መዋሸቱ፡አይጠረጠርም፡

The book is lying on the table. መጽሐፉ፡ጠረጴዛው፡ላይ፡ነው፡

I want to lie down for a few minutes. ለጥቂት፡ጊዜ፡ያሕል፡
ለመተኛት፡እፈልጋለሁ፡

The factory has been lying idle for a year. [illegible]:
ፋብሪካው፡ካቆመ፡ዓመት፡ሥራ፡ፈቶ፡ቆየ፡

Most of the town lies with its roads back of the river.
የከተማው፡አብዛኛው፡ክፍል፡ከመንገዱ፡ጋራ፡ጠረፍ፡ወደኋላ፡

Lieutenant የመቶ፡አለቃ

Life

God gave Adam life. እግዚአብሔር፡በአዳም፡ነፍስ፡ዘራበት፡፡

He lost his life in an accident. በአደጋ፡ሞተ፡

She's full of life. በጣም፡ተጫዋች፡ናት፡

He's writing a life of the President. የፕሬዚዳንቱን፡
የሕይወት፡ታሪክ፡ይጽፋል፡

He was the life of the party. የግብዣው፡ሞገስ፡አስደሳች፡ነበር፡

He was sentenced to life imprisonment. ዕድሜ፡ልክ፡እሥራት፡
ተፈረደበት፡

Lifetime

A thing like that happens only once in a lifetime.
እንደዚህ፡ዓይነት፡ነገር፡ግን፡ሰው፡ዕድሜ፡ውስጥ፡አንድ፡
ጊዜ፡ብቻ፡ይገጥመዋል፡

Lift

It's too heavy to lift. ለማንሣት፡በጣም፡ከባድ፡ነው፡

Toward noon the fog lifted. ወደ፡ እኩለ፡ ቀን፡ ገደማ፡
ጭጋጉ፡ ጠፋ፡

I won't lift a finger for him. ሊጠቅም፡ አልፈልገውም፡

Can I give you a lift? ላድርስህ?

He got in the lift and went to the 10th floor. አሳንሰሩ፡ ውስጥ፡
ገብቶ፡ ከአሥረኛው፡ ፎቅ፡ ወጣ።

Light

The light is too glaring. መብራቱ፡ በጣም፡ ያጭበረብራል፡

That throws quite a different light on the matter.
ይ፡ ለነገሩ፡ ሌላ፡ መልክ፡ ይሰጠዋል፡

The investigation brought many new facts to light.
ምርመራው፡ ብዙ፡ አዲሶች፡ ነገሮችን፡ አስገኘ፡

Do you have a light? ~~[illegible]~~ መቀጣጠያ፡ አለህ?

It's staying light much longer. ቆምሯል፡ ረጅም፡ ፀሐ፡

She has a light complexion. ቀላ፡ ያለች፡ ናት፡

She prefers light colors. ፈዛዛ፡ ያለ፡ ቀለም፡ ትመርጣለች፡

Why don't you take your light coat? ~~[illegible]~~ ቀላሉ፡
ካፖርትን፡ ለምን፡ አትወስድም፡

Light (to)

I want to light my pipe first. መጀመሪያ፡ ፒፓዬን፡ ላያይዝ፡

Wait till I light the fire. እሳቱን፡ እስካያይዝ፡ ድረስ፡ ቆይ፡

The street is poorly lighted. መንገዱ፡ በደንብ፡ መብራት፡
የለውም።

Is your cigarette still lit? [illegible]

The children's eyes lit up. [illegible]

~~Lighten~~

~~It's thundering and lightening. [illegible]~~

Lighting

The lighting is bad. [illegible]

Lightning

Lightning struck the church steeple. [illegible]

Like

You're just like my sister. [illegible]

He ran like mad. [illegible]

It looks like rain. [illegible]

I don't feel like dancing. [illegible]

There's nothing like traveling! [illegible]

Did you ever see the like of it? [illegible]

What's the weather like today? [illegible]

Like (to)

I don't like cats. ድመት፡ አልወድም፡

He never liked to do it. [illegible]፡ ሊያደርገው፡ ፈጽሞ፡ አይወድም፡

I like this kind of cake. ይህን፡ ዓይነት፡ ኬክ፡ እወዳለሁ፡

I like him. እወደዋለሁ፡

If you don't like it, you can leave! ካልወደድከው፡ ልትሄድ፡ ትችላለህ፡

Do you like to dance? ዳንስ፡ ለመጫወት፡ ትወዳለህ፡

Would you like another cup of coffee? ሌላ፡ ስኒ፡ ቡና፡ ትፈልጋለህ?

Likelihood

In all likelihood he'll get the job. ምናልባት፡ ምናልባትም፡ [illegible]

Likely

It's not likely that he'll come any more. [illegible]

That's more likely. ያ፡ [illegible]

Do you think it's likely to rain? [illegible]፡ ይመስልሃል?

Likewise እንደዚሁ, እንዲሁም

Limb

I couldn't move a limb. ምንም፡ ለመንቀሳቀስ፡ አልቻልኩም፡

He lost all his limbs in the war. እጆቹን፡ እግሮቹን፡ በጦርነት፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ አጣ።

Lime ~~[illegible]~~ Lime juice makes a nice drink. የሎሚ፡ ጭማቂ፡ ጥሩ፡ መጠጥ፡ ነው።

The soil does not contain enough lime. አፈሩ፡ ብዙ፡ ኖራ፡ የለውም።

Limit

There's a limit to everything. ለማንኛውም፡ ነገር፡ መጠን፡ አለው፡

I've reached the limit of my patience. ትዕግሥቴን፡ ጨረስኩ፡

Speed limit: thirty-five miles an hour. የፍጥነቱ፡ ወሰን፡
በሰዓት፡ ሠላሳ፡ አምስት፡ ማይል፡

Limit (to)

Please limit your talk to three minutes. እባክዎ፡ ንግግርዎን፡
በሦስት፡ ደቂቃ፡ ወስኑ፡

Our time is limited. ጊዜያችን፡ የተወሰነ፡ ነው፡

Limp

He limps noticeably. ሲያነክስ፡ ይታወቅበታል፡

Limpid. Her blue eyes are like pools of limpid water. ሰማያዊ፡ ዓይኖቿ፡
የጠራ፡ ውኃ፡ ይመስላሉ።

Line

Draw a line between these two points. በነዚህ፡ ሁለት፡ ነጥቦች፡
መካከል፡ መስመር፡ አስምር፡

It's along the line of what we discussed. ~~[illegible]~~
ከተነጋገርንበት፡ ጋር፡ የተያያዘ፡ ነው፡

That's not in my line. ~~[illegible]~~ ፡ ይ፡ ከኔ፡ በሙያዬ፡
አይደለም፡

There were deep lines in his face. ፊቱ፡ ተሸብሽቧል፡

The wash is still (hanging) on the line. የታጠበው፡ ልብስ፡
ገመድ፡ ላይ፡ እንደተሰጣ፡ ነው፡

We don't carry that line. እኛ፡ ዓይነቱ፡ ዕቃ፡ [illegible]፡ የለም፡

There's a long line of cars ahead of us. ከፊታችን፡ ብዙ፡
መኪና፡ ተሰልፎ፡ ይገኛል፡

He can't draw a straight line. ቀጥተኛ፡ መስመር፡ ማስመር፡
አይችልም፡

I still have a few lines to write. ገና፡ ጥቂት፡ መስመሮች፡
መጻፍ፡ ይቀረኛል፡

Drop me a line. ደብዳቤ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

The line is still busy. መስመሩ፡ እንደተያዘ፡ ነው፡

Form a line. ተሰለፉ፡

Keep in line! መስመራችሁን፡ ያዙ፡

I had to stand in line for cigarettes. ሲጋራ፡ ለመግዛት፡ ሰልፍ፡ መጠበቅ፡ ነበረብኝ፡

Line (to)

The jacket is lined with silk. የኮቱ፡ ገበር፡ ሐር፡ ነው፡

People lined the streets to watch the parade. [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡ ዳር፡ [illegible]፡ ነበር፡

Have the boys line up in the hall. ልጆቹን፡ በአዳራሹ፡ ውስጥ፡ አሰልፋቸው፡

There are a lot of people lined up in front of the box office. ቲኬት፡ መሸጫው፡ ቤት፡ ፊት፡ ብዙ፡ የተሰለፈ፡ ሰው፡ አለ፡

Linen

This table cloth is made of linen. ይህ፡ የጠረጴዛ፡ ልብስ፡ የተሠራው፡ [illegible]፡ ነው፡

The linen is changed every week. የአልጋ፡ ልብሱ፡ በየሳምንቱ፡ ይቀየራል፡

Lining

My coat needs a new lining. ኮቴ፡ አዲስ፡ ገበር፡ ያስፈልገዋል

Link

One link of my watch chain is broken. የሰዓቴ፡ [illegible]፡ አንዱ፡ [illegible]፡ [illegible]፡

Lion አንበሳ፡

Lip ከንፈር፡

Liquid

He's only allowed liquids. የተፈቀደለት፡ የሚጠጣ፡ ነገር፡ ብቻ፡ ነው።

Do you have liquid soap? ፈሳሽ፡ ሳሙና፡ አለህ?

Liquor የአልኮል፡ መጠጥ፡

Lisp

~~Too bad (that) she lisps. [illegible]~~
She lisps when she talks. ስትናገር፡ ትኮላተፋለች፡፡

List

His name is not on the list. ስሙ፡ በዝርዝሩ፡ ውስጥ፡ የለም።

List (to)

This item isn't listed. ይህ፡ ዕቃ፡ አልተመዘገበም።

Listen

They listened intently. በትጋት፡ ልብ፡ አድርገው፡ አዳመጡ፡

Listen for the sound of the bell. ደወሉ፡ ሲደወል፡ ስማ፡

Somebody must be listening in. ተደብቆ፡ የሚያዳምጥ፡ ሰው፡ መኖር፡ አለበት፡

I like to listen to good music. ጥሩ፡ ሙዚቃ፡ መስማት፡ እወዳለሁ፡

I can't listen to that any longer. ያን፡ ከእንግዲህ፡ ወዲህ፡ ልሰማው፡ አልችልም።

Why didn't you listen to me? ለምን፡ ያልኩህን፡ አልሰማህም።

Literal

Please make a literal translation of that.
እባክዎን፡ ቃሉ፡ በቃሉ፡ ተርጉመው፡

Literally

She's literally penniless. ምንም፡ ሳንቲም፡ የላትም፡

You mustn't take him too literally. ~~[illegible]~~
የሚናገረውን፡ ቃሉ፡ በቃሉ፡ አትውሰደው፡ አይገባም፡

Literature ስነ፡ ጽሑፍ፡

Little

She has a little girl. ትንሽ፡ ልጃገረድ፡ አለቻት፡

That's of little value to me. ያ፡ ብዙም፡ አይጠቅመኝም፡

Little by little he calmed down. ቀስ፡ በቀስ፡ ረጋ፡ አለ፡

I can speak a little French. ፈረንሳይኛ፡ ትንሽ፡ ትንሽ፡
እናገራለሁ፡

I'll come back in a little while. ከጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ በኋላ፡
እመለሳለሁ፡

Liturgy ቅዳሴ

Live (to)

I don't know whether he's still living. አሁንም፡ በሕይወት፡
መኖሩን፡ አላውቅም፡

Before the war I lived in France. ከጦርነቱ፡ በፊት፡ ፈረንሳይ፡
አገር፡ ~~[illegible]~~ እኖር፡ ነበር፡

The people on this island live on nothing but fish.
የዚህ፡ ደሴት፡ ሰዎች፡ ዓሣ፡ ምንም፡ አይበሉም፡

I couldn't live on so little. እንደዚህ፡ ባለ፡ ጥቂት፡
ለመኖር፡ አልችልም፡

She won't live out the winter. ክረምቱን፡ አታልፈውም፡

He didn't live up to my expectations. እንደጠበቅሁት፡ ሆኖ፡
አልተገኘም፡

Live

It was a real, live lion. እሱ፡ እውነተኛ፡ ሕያው፡ አንበሳ፡ ነበር፡

I bought some live fish. [illegible]፡ ሕያው፡ ዓሣዎች፡ ገዛሁ፡

There are still live coals in the stove. እቶኑ፡ ውስጥ፡
ገና፡ ያልጠፋ፡ ፍሞች፡ አሉ፡

Livelihood. He earns his livelihood by teaching. በማስተማር፡ ይተዳደራል

Lively

He's a lively boy. ንቁ፡ ልጅ፡ ነው፡

That was a lively party we had. የደመቀ፡ ፓርቲ፡ ነበር፡፡

Liver ጉበት፡

Livestock

We can't get enough feed for our livestock. ለከብቶቻችን፡
በቂ፡ ቀለብ፡ አናገኝም፡

Living

Living is awfully expensive here. እዚህ፡ ኑሮ፡ በጣም፡ ውድ፡
ነው፡

He'll have to earn his own living. መተዳደሪያውን፡ መፈለግ፡
አለበት፡

Amharic is a living language. አማርኛ፡ የሚሠራበት፡ ቋንቋ፡ ነው

He makes a living by selling shoes. ጫማ፡ በመሸጥ፡ ይተዳደራል፡፡

I make a living. ኑሮዬ፡ [illegible]

How is your living? ኑሮ፡ እንዴት፡ ይዞሃል፡

Living conditions here are very bad. እዚህ፡ አኗኗር፡ በጣም፡ መጥፎ፡ ነው፡

Living room እንግዳ፡ መቀበያ፡

Lizard እንሽላሊት

Load

The load is too heavy for him. ሸክሙ፡ ለሱ፡ በጣም፡ ከባድ፡ ነው፡

I ordered a load of coal. አንድ፡ ጭነት፡ ከሰል፡ አዘዝኩ፡

He has loads of money. ብዙ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አለው፡

Load (to)

Load the cases on the truck. ሣጥኖቹን፡ መኪናው፡ ላይ፡ ጫኗቸው

The gun was loaded. ጠመንጃው፡ ጐርሷል፡

The cargo is just being loaded. ጭነቱ፡ እየተጫነ፡ ነው፡

We're loaded with work. ሥራ፡ ሞልቶብናል፡

Loaf

Please give me three loaves of bread. እባክህ፡ ሦስት፡ ዳቦ፡ ስጠኝ፡

Loaf (to)

He was loafing on the job. በሥራው፡ [illegible]፡ ነበር፡

Loafer ሥራ፡ ፈት፡

Loan ብድር፡

Loan (to)

He loaned me an interesting book. ጥሩ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ አዋሰኝ፡

He loaned me four dollars አምስት፡ ብር፡ አበደረኝ፡፡

Local

The local papers say nothing about the accident. የገሩ፡ መንግ ጋዜጣዎች፡ ስለአደጋው፡ ምንም፡ አይወሩም፡

He wasn't familiar with local conditions. የገሩን፡ ሁኔታ፡ አላተዋወቀውም፡

Locate

I couldn,t locate him. ፈልጌ፡ ላገኘው፡ አልቻልኩም፡

I can't locate the trouble. የችግሩን፡ ምንጩን፡ አልደረስኩበትም

Where is your new store located? አዲሱ፡ መደብርህ፡ የት፡ ነው፡ የሚገኘው?

Location

The location of the hotel is ideal. የሆቴሉ፡ አቀማመጥ፡ ተስማሚ፡ ነው፡

Lock

The lock needs oiling የቁልፉ፡ ጋን፡ ዘይት፡ ያስፈልገዋል፡

Lock (to)

Don't forget to lock the door when you leave. ስትሄድ፡ በሩን፡ መቆለፍ፡ አትርሳ፡

I locked it in my desk. ጠረጴዛዬ፡ ውስጥ፡ ቈልፌበታለሁ፡

The bumbers of the two cars were locked together. የሁለቱ፡ መኪናዎች፡ ፈረፋንጎች፡ ተጣበቁ።

I locked it in my desk, and then I left the room. [illegible]

He was locked up. [illegible]

Locust - [illegible]

Log

The logs were floating down the river. [illegible]

I slept like a log. [illegible]

Lonely

He lives a lonely life. [illegible]

This place is quite lonely in winter. [illegible]

Lonesome

She feels very lonesome. [illegible]

I'm very lonesome for you. [illegible]

Long

The room is twenty feet long. [illegible]

It's a long way to the top of the mountain. [illegible]

The child cried all night long. [illegible]

He got there long after we did. [illegible]

The trip took a long time. [illegible]

That was a long time ago. [illegible]

I knew that long ago. [illegible]

You can keep it as long as you wish. [illegible]

It doesn't bother me as long as the work gets done. [illegible]

As long as you're here, you might as well have dinner. [illegible]

I won't be able to stand that in the long run. [illegible]

Long (to)

He's longing for a home. [illegible]

I'm longing to see my parents again. [illegible]

Longer

He wanted to stay longer, but I was sleepy. [illegible]

I can't stand it any longer. [illegible]

Look

He gave her an angry look. [illegible]

To judge by his looks, he's a good warrior. [illegible]

I don't like his looks. [illegible]

Look (to)

Look, a falling star! እዩ፡ ተወርዋሪ፡ ኮከብ፡

You look well. ደኅና ትመስላለህ፡

It looks like mine. የኔን፡ ይመስላል፡

Do you have someone to look after the child? ልጅዎን፡
የሚጠብቅ፡ ሰው፡ አለዎት?

I enjoy looking at pictures. ሥዕሎች፡ ማየት፡ ያስደስተኛል፡

You mustn't look down on people just because they're poor.
ሰውን፡ ስለድሀነቱ፡ መናቅ፡ አይገባም፡

We're looking for rooms. ክፍሎች፡ እየፈለግን ነው፡

We're looking forward to our vacation. የዕረፍት፡ ጊዜያችንን፡
በጉጉት፡ እንጠባበቃለን፡

I'm looking forward to meeting you. እርስዎን፡ ለማየት፡ በጣም፡
ጓጉቻለሁ፡

We'll have to look into the matter. ነገሩን፡ መመርመር፡
አለብን፡

You can't look into the future. የወደፊቱን፡ [illegible]፡
አይቻልም፡

They looked on her as a stranger. እንደእንግዳ፡ ቆጠሯት፡

The picture's tone looks fine. የሥዕሉ፡ ቀለም፡ ያማረ፡
ይመስላል፡

Look out! ተጠንቀቅ፡

The big window looks out on a garden. ትልቁ፡ መስኮቱ፡
በአትክልቱ፡ በኩል፡ ነው፡